Not in PEEL.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGYMAN

Not in PILLING

# HYMNS,

# PRAYERS AND INSTRUCTION,

IN THE

CHIPEWYAN LANGUAGE.

BY THE

VEN. ARCHDEACON KIRKBY.

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, LONDON.

1881.

1.

2.

3.

4.

# HYMNS.

---

1.

### Sunday Morning.

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ L.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑎᑎ ᑌ⁻ᓄᓂ
ᐯᒋᓇ ᓇ ᓅᐃᓂᐁ
ᑌᑌ ᑌᓀ ᑑ⁻ᓄᓂᑫ
ᑌᓀᐣ ᑕᓴᐟᑲ ᑕᒍᐣ ᓵ.

2. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓴᓯ ᑌᓱ
ᓅᓇᔨᑌ ᑲ ᐠᑯᑌᒉ
ᐅᑳᐅ ᑎᑎ ⁻ᓄᓂᑫ
ᒋᓀ ᐅᓄ ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ.

3. ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯ⁻ᓄᓂ
ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᑌᓱ ᐁᒍ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᐯᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ.

4. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑎᑎ ⁻ᓄᓂᑫ
ᓅᐊᑌᓂ ᑌᓄᓂᓇ
ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᓱ ᓄᑌ
ᓂᓇ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐊᓅᐃᑐ.

2.

### Faith's Desire.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᑫ C.M.

1. ᑎᑎ ⁻ᓄᓂ ᐅᑫᐅᐢᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ⁻ᓄᓂ ᓇ
ᓴᐟᑲ ᑰᕝ ᓀᐣ ᓇᐆᓭ
ᔨᓯ ᓀᐣ ·ᐅᐢᑦᐣ ᑲ.

Chorus.

ᔨᓯ ᐯᓄ ᐁᐟᒉ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ
ᐁᐟᒉ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ·ᐊᒍ
ᔨᓯ ᓭᑲ ᐠᑯᓂᒉ ᓂ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ·ᐊᒍ.

2. ᓇᑌ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᑐ ᓇ
ᒐ ᐅᓀᐣ ᕋᐢᓇ ᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓵ ᐯᓴᓯ ᓵ
ᐯᑯᐢᓴ ᐃᑐ ᓂ.

3. ᐁᑰ ᔨᓯ ᐯᓴᑲᓭ
ᓭᑲ ᓄᒋ ᓴᐣᑎ
ᐯᑫᓯ ᑌᓱ ᐁᔨᓇ
ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ·ᐅᐢᑲ ᒋ.

## Salvation.

ᑭᑉ 3. ᓀᒋ C.M.

1. ᓭᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ
ᕗᓯX ᓀᑉ ᐅᒥᑉ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒫᓄᓂᐁᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑎᐟᑲ ᕿ.

2. ᕗᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᓴ
ᒫᑲ ᒡᓚᑌᒋ ᓇ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐅᑲ
ᓯᓄ ᓂᐨᒋᑉ ᐧᐊᔥ.

3. ᕗᓯ ᑑᐆ ᓴᑫ ᒋᑕ
ᒫᑲ ᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᑲ
ᒐᐃᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓂᕮ ᓇᕈ ᐧᐊᔥ.

4. ᕗᓯ ᒫᓴᑲᓵ ᑎᑉᒋᐠ
ᑌᓀᑉ ᓴᐃᐟᑲ ᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᑌᔥ ᑲ
ᑌᑲᐧᐅᑲ ᐧᐊᔥ.

## Divine Worship.

ᑭᑉ 4. ᑲᑉᒋ 7's.

1. ᓭᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᓫ
ᓂᐅᐠᓄ ᐯᓀᑉ ᐧᐅᒥᑉ
ᑯᓴᓯ ᒫᑲᓂᐟᑲ
ᐁᕗᓇ ᐯᓀᑉ ᐧᐅᒥᑉ.

2. ᓭᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᓫ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓀᑉ ᓵᐟᑲ
ᒫᓂ ᒫᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᔥ
ᐯᓀᑉ ᓴᐧᐅᐟᑲ ᓂᑌ.

3. ᓭᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᓫ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᑑᐆᒋᐠ
ᕗᓯ ᒫᓀᑉ ᒪᐊᑎ
ᐯᓴᑲᓭ ᑑᐆᒋᐠ.

4. ᓭᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᓫ
ᕗᓯ ᐯᓄᒫᓇ ᑌ
ᒐᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᐟ
ᐃᒡᓚᓯ ᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᔥ.

## Morning.

ᑭᑉ 5 ᓯᓯᓚ C.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑌᓀᑉ ᐧᐅᐢᒥᑉ ᓯ
ᓯᓴ ᑌᓯ ᑌᔥ
ᑯᒋᑫ ᓭᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᑌᑫᑌᑎᐢᕆ ᓇ.

2. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑎᑎ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ
ᐁᐟᑳ ᐊᐢᑯ ᓯᑌ
ᐅᐡᔥᓂ ᓭᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ
ᕗᓯ ᐯᐆᐟᑯ ᓇ.

3. ᓭᘛᓀᓂ ᓀᒍᓂᓇ
ᓭᘙᔦ ᑑᔦ ᓇ
ᓭᓈ ᓭᔕᘏᔦ ᑑᒣᐠ
ᓀᔕᓯ ᑯᓯᑌ.

4. ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᓭᘛᓀᓂ
ᓀᑲ ᒍᐢᓇ ᐅᑲ
ᓭᓕᐁ ᐅᘚᐆ ᓀᓅᐤ
ᓭᓇᔾᓀ ᐃᐟᘁ.

## Holy, Holy.

ᑭᐤ 6 ᐁᐟᑫᓇ 11 12's.

1. ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓃᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐨᘙᓂ ᑕᐅᓀᐟᘂ ᓈ ᑕ-
ᐧᐅᒥᐤ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓴᐤᘂ, ᔦᑕ-
ᑎᔦ ᓀᒧ
ᓇᕆ ᑯᓀᘊ ᓴᐤᘊ
ᘊᓂᘊ.

2. ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓃᑲ
ᑳᐅᐟᒉ
ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔦᑕᓬ ᓀᓅᐤ ᑕ-
ᔕᐟᘊ ᘁ

ᙍᔦᐱᐦ ᓯᔦᐱᐦ ᓀᓇᓕ
ᓇᐃᕆ
ᒐ ᐅᘙ ᓀᒧ ᓇ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᘁ.

3. ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓴᐤᘂ, ᓀᐟ
ᐁᘇᕆ ᐃᑌ
ᑌᓀ ᓀᓂᐤᑎ ᑲᑌᓀᐟ-
ᓇ ᐃᑌ
ᓀᓱ ᓀᒧ ᐅᔾ ᑌᓀ
ᓀᐟᘊ ᐃᑌ
ᓀᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᓇ ᑕ-
ᔕᐟᘊ ᘁ.

## Come let us join.

ᑭᐤ 7 ᓇᔕᓇ C.M.

1. ᑑ ᐊᐤᐡᑯ ᑕᐧᐅᒥᐤ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᔕᑫ ᑌᓀ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᐆᐯᑐ ᐡᑯ ᑕᐤᒧ ᑯᑳ
ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᐤᐡᑯ ᔾ.

2. ᔾᓱ ᓂᓕ ᐁᒧ ᑕᑎ
ᐁᔾ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐯᑲ
ᓱᒍ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑯᑎᑎ
ᓃᑲ ᐣᑌᒍᐟᒉᐦ ᓇ.

3. ᓂᓯ ᐸ ᓰᓬ ᓂᑯᐣ ᑌ
ᐁᓂ ᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᑮ
ᑌᓬᓂᐟᑳ ᐅᓇᑯᓃᐣ
ᐯᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ.

4. ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᑕᓬ ᓇᑌ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᕒ
ᓂᓇ ᓰᓬ ᑕᓂᑯᐣ ᑌ
ᑌᑲ ᑕᔦᐟᑳ ᕒ.

### Come, Holy Spirit.

ᑭᐣ &. ᓇᑫᔦᓚ S.M.

1. ᓚᓚᓂᑌ ᑌᓯ
ᓈᓬ ᓂᓂᓬˣ ᑌ
ᐊᓈᐁᑌᐟᑫᐣ ᐅᑲ ᕒ
ᑌᓯ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ.

2. ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᑳ ᓂ
ᑌᓯ ᐃᕆ ᐃᑌ
ᓈᓭᓴ ᓚ ᑌᑌᐟᑶ ᓯ
ᑌᓯ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ.

3. ᑌᔦᑳᓴ ᑌᓯ
ᑎᐸᑯᐠ ᑕᓂᑯᐣ
ᐁᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓈᒍᑌᐣᑎ
ᑑᐆ ᐃᐠᔦᓯ ᕒ.

4. ᓚᓚᓂᑌ ᑌᓯ
ᓈᓭᓴ ᓇᓂᑯᐟ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓈᒣᓯ ᐃᐟᕒ
ᑌᓯ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ.

### Evening.

ᑭᐣ ᕞ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᔦᓚ C.M.

1. ᐁᑗ ᑎᑎ ᣗᓭᑌ ᐆᑯᐟ
ᑫᑯ ᒍᓂᑯᐟ ᕒ
ᐱᑫᐡ ᐃᑌ ᑑ ᓂᓯ ᓃᐣ
ᓂᔦᑐᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᓯ.

2. ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᑑᐆ ᑫᑯᑫ
ᓈᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᒥᑎ ᓂᐱᐟᐗ ᐃᑌ.
ᓰᓬ ᐱᑫᐡ ᐧᐊᒍ.

3. ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᑎᑎ ᣗᓭᓂᑫ
ᓚᓯ ᒥᑎ ᐃᑳ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓈᒣᓯ ᐃᐟᕒ
ᓂᓯ ᐯᐅᐟᑫ ᓚ.

4. ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᕒ ᐯᔦᓯ ᕒ
ᓚᓚᓂᑌ ᑌᓯ
ᓈᓚᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ
ᑑᐆ ᐃᐠᔦᓯ ᕒ.

### Sun of my soul.

ᑭᐣ [illegible]. ᐆᑌᓇ L.M.

1. ᐳᓯ ᓂᐅᐢᑯ ᐯᔕᓯ
ᓴ ᓴᓀᐳᑌ ᑲ ᑌᔑ
ᓂᐣ ᓴᓈᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᑌ
ᓯᓴ ᐁᕙᐢᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓯ.

2. ᔫᐆ ᒉᒣᑫ ᓂᐢᒉ ᑌ
ᑎᑎ ᓇ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐊᓲᑌ
ᓯᓴ ᑌᓯ ᑌᐟ ᓇᐢᒣᐤ ᑌ
ᓂᐣ ᓴᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓀ.

3. ᓇᒋᐊ ᐅᓂ ᑲᐠᐱ ᓈᐣ
ᐳᓯ ᑌᓯ ᓴᐟ ᓇᐆᒣᐤ
ᓴᐟ ᓇᐆᒣᐤ ᓴᒋᐁ ᑲ
ᑌᓄ ᓴᒋᐁ ᔫᓴ ᓀ.

4. ᓂᐧᐊᐢᒋᐆ ᓄ ᓂᐧᐆᒣ
ᓯ ᐁᓇᒐᐢᓇ ᐃᑌ ᔫ
ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓴᒣᓯ ᓂᔫᔑ ᓴᓇ.

### Good Tidings.

ᑭᐣ [illegible]. ᐁᐣᐢᒐᒋ ᒣᒣᐟ L.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐢᑯ ᒑᕚ ᓭᑕᓇ
ᓂᒋ ᓂᒋ ᒍᐣ ᑕᓇ ᓈᐣ
ᐳᓯ ᐯᓇᓂᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐳ ᒑᕚ ᓴᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ.

### Chorus.

ᓴᓀ ᔩᑫ ᓴᓀ ᔩᑫ
ᓴᓀ ᔩᑫ ᒐᓈᐣ ᓯᐟᔮ
ᒐᓈᐣ ᓯᐟᔮ ᒐᓈᐣ ᓯᐟᔮ
ᓴᓀ ᔩᑫ ᒐᓈᐣ ᓯᐟᔮ.

2. ᓴᓀ ᒑᕚ ᑌᓯ ᐆᐣᒉ
ᐁᓭᐤ ᑌᑌ ᒋᓭ ᐆᑌ
ᓂᐅᐢᑯ ᓇᓂᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐳ ᒑᕚ ᓴᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ.

3. ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᓴᑲ ᔫᓭ
ᐃᐦᒐᓯ ᐁᐢᔫᑌᐢᓃᐦ
ᒑᔓ ᐅᒣᓯ ᔫᓴ
ᓴᓀ ᒑᕚ ᓴᑯ ᐧᐊᔭ.

### Seeking Help.

ᑭᐣ [illegible]. ᓇᑫ ᒣᒣᐟ 8.7.

1. ᐁ ᓂᐅᐢᑯ ᔫᐊᑌᑌ
ᒣ ᐅᓂ ᓇ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓀ
ᔫᓂᓭ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑌᔑ
ᓂᐠ ᑌᓯ ᐅᐟᒉ ᓀ.

2. ᐁ ᓂᐅᐢᑯ ᔫᐊᑌᑌ
ᐁᐟᓄ ᑌᑲᐧᐅᓄ ᓀ
ᑌᓈᐣ ᐅᔑᐧᐅᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᔫᑲ ᓲᓇ ᓂᒣᐣ ᔫ.

3. ᑏᓀᔑᑘ ᕑᔦ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑏᘓᑘᓂ
ᓂᓇ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᓂᑌ
ᑫᓇᒋ ᑏᘓᑘᓂ.

4. ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑏᘓᑘᓂ
ᑘᑫᐟ ᓇᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑲ
ᓀᐟ ᑏᑲ ᕑᔦ ᓂᑌ
ᑏᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑘᐟ ᑲ.

## Te Deum.

ᑭᐣ ᐧ3. ᓀᑋ ᕮᒉᐟ 10's.

1. ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑘᘕᐣ ᐧᐅᗰᐣ
ᓂᒉᐣ
ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑘᑎ ᓀ,
ᑘᗰᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᑘᐟ ᓇ ᑕ-
ᓂᒉᐣ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑘ ᑘᘕᐣ ᑕ-
ᔭᐟᘂ.

2. ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᗺ ᑘᘕᐣ
ᑕᗰᐣ
ᐅᓀ ᑘᐟ ᐃᒡᒉᐟ ᑊᓇ ᗺ
ᐨᘓᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑰ ᑘᓇ-
ᐃᐟᓂ
ᑑᐆ ᐃᒡᒉᐟ ᗺ ᑏᓇ-
ᐅᐟᓂ.

3. ᔑᐟX ᗺ ᑏᑲ ᐟᒐᑏᒉᐣ
ᔭᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ
ᑘᑎ
ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑫᐆᐟᓂ
ᓇ ᑘᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐊᑕ-
ᑘᑎ.

4. ᑘᘂᑎ ᓀ ᑏᐠ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᑘᒋᐁ ᓇ ᐅᐣᘐᒉ ᕑᔦ ᓂ
ᐅᘐᐆ ᔭᑫ ᘕᐣ ᑘᑏ-
ᓂᒉ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐸ ᔭᑘᐟᘂ
ᐅᑲ.

5. ᓂᐟ ᑘᐟ ᘕᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘂ
ᐧᐊᑎ
ᐠᕮ ᐅᘓ ᑊᑕ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐅᘕᐣ
ᔑᐟ ᐅᓇᒉᘕᐣ ᑘᐟ ᑘᑎ
ᑏᓂ ᑏᑲ ᐅᐡᑎᓂ ᐊ-
ᐃᐟᑌᐟ.

6. ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑑᐆ ᐨᘓ-
ᓂᑫ
ᑏᓀᔑᑘ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐯᑫ-
ᐅᐟᓂ

ᓀᓯ ᒑᓂ ᒑᑲ ᑶᓭ
ᐆᒃᑌ
ᐁᔑ ᐅᑲ ᒑᓀ ᒑᓇ-
ᐧᐅᓂ.

## Divine Grace.

ᑭᒃ 14 ᘏᒃᑭ ᕮᒧ P.M.

1. ᓴᓀ ᓴᓀ ᓴᑎᒃᒧ
ᑌᘕᒃ ᑌᘕᒃ ᔦᓐᘏ ᓀ
ᒐ ᑌᑫᓯ ᑫᓐᓂ ᐃᑌ
ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐊᓐᘏ ᔑ
ᐁᒍ ᓂᓇ ᒋᓐᓇ ᓂᓐᒧ
ᓴᓀ ᑌᓱ ᐊᓲᒋ.

2. ᔑᓱ ᔑᓱ ᓴᑎᒃᒧ
ᑌᘕᒃ ᑌᘕᒃ ᔦᓐᘏ ᓀ
ᒐᑶ ᑌᓚᓂᓐᒧ ᐃᑌ
ᑌᒍᑌᓐᔦ ᐃᑌ ᓀ
ᐁᒎ ᑌᔦᘏᓭ ᓚᑌ
ᓇ ᐅᔑ ᒋᓐᓇ ᓂᓐᒧ.

3. ᐃᒃᑎ ᑌᓱ ᓯᑎᒃᒧ
ᑌᘕᒃ ᑌᘕᒃ ᔦᓐᘏ ᓀ
ᒐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓀ ᐁᓐᓚᐧ ᓂ
ᓇᒡᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔑᓀ
ᒍᔾ ᓴᘓᑌᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᑎ ᐁᑲᑌᓐᕮ ᐃᑌ.

4. ᓴᓀ ᓴᓀ ᓴᘏᓭ
ᓂᓇ ᓲᓚ ᐊᑌᒋ
ᔑᓱ ᓯᓴ ᓇᐅᓂᑌ
ᓀᓯ ᐣᒋᓂ ᐊᓐᘏ ᓂ
ᐃᒃᑎ ᑌᓱ ᓴᑶᔑᑌ
ᓂᓇ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑌᒋ.

## Psalm xxiii.

ᑭᒃ 15 ᓯᓲᒍ ᕮᒧ L.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᓀᓯ ᐯᑎᐅᓐᒋ ᐃᑌ
ᑶᔦ ᑌᒍᕙᐟ ᓚ ᓴᐧᐅᔦᐟ
ᓴᓀᔑᑌ ᕫ ᓴᔑᒍ.

2. ᐁᕍᑭ ᓀ ᑶᓴ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᒥᑎ ᕮ ᑌᓐᒥᒐ ᐃᑌ
ᐯᔦᘏᓭ ᓴᑌᒣ ᓯ
ᐁᔑᓀ ᓯᓂᓭ ᐊᒋ.

3. ᓴᓀ ᓴᕮᑎᒃᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᕍᓐ ᕍᒍᒃ ᓴᑎᓴ ᘏᐟᓂ
ᓴᕮ ᑕᓂᒍ ᐊᔑᒍ
ᓴᓀ ᓯᓴ ᑌᓱ ᐁᒋ.

4. ᒡᕮ ᐅᘕᒃ ᒋᓐᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓴᓀ ᐁᓐᑶᓯᑌᐃᑌ
ᐅᘃᐆ ᑌᒎᕙ ᔑᓯ
ᐃᒡᒍᓯ ᕙᓐᓇ ᐊᓲᒋ.

### Christ's Kingdom.

ᑭᐣ 16. ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ 8.7.

1. ᔪᓯX ᑲ ᐊᒡᓱ ᐧᐅᐣᑎ
ᓴᑲ ᒡᓱᑌᒉ ᓂ ᓀ
ᐸ ᐁᒐᓱᐧᐅᐣᓇ ᐧᐊᑎ
ᐯᕤ ᒪᓯ ᑑᓯ ᕟ.

Chorus.

ᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌᑎ
ᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌᑎ
ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᓲ ᑌᕤ
ᑕᑭᐟᔪᐣ ᓂᑌ.

2. ᒐ ᐯᔭᕦᕂ ᐁᑌᐣᒉᐠ
ᐁᔪ ᒐᑌ ᕋᐣᓇ ᕟ
ᑌᑌ ᐣᓱ ᑕᔪᒉᐠ ᐃᑌ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐣᕦ ᐧᐊᑎ.

3. ᔪᓯ ᕓᒥᐣᑫ ᒡᓱᑌᒉ
ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᓲ ᐆᐸ
ᓴᓀ ᑎᑎ ᑕᔪᑎᒉᐠ
ᐊᑕᑌᑎ ᑌᑎᐟᑭᐨ.

### Christ's Love.

ᑭᐣ 17. ᓀᔭᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ L.M.

1. ᔪᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᐆᐣᕓᒉ ᑑᒐᓂᐁᓀ
ᐁᔪᓀ ᑑᑲ ᒡᓱᑌᒉ
ᓴᐃᐟᔭ ᓂ ᓇᑭᑕ ᕟ.

2. ᑑᐆ ᔪᓯ ᔭᑫ ᕋᓇ
ᐯᓀ ᕤ ᑑᑲ ᔭᐟᕦ ᑲ
ᔪᓯ ᑌᒥᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕈ
ᐅᐣᑎᓂ ᕮ ᑑᑫᑌᐟᓂ.

3. ᔪᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᑌᕤ ᐅᑐᐧᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᑎ
ᓀᓯ ᑑᑲ ᕓᕂ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑑᕓᑌᓂ.

4. ᔪᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᐃᒡᓱᓯ ᑌᕤ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᕦ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓯ
ᑌ ᓱᐃᕦ ᐊᑑᐃᑌ.

### Heaven.

ᑭᐣ 18. ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ P.M.

1. ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑌᑌ
ᒐ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓯ
ᔭᑫ ᐁᓗᐣᕦ ᑊᑌ
ᐁᔪ ᑌᓯ ᐆᐣᕓ
ᐣᑌᓯ ᑌᓯ ᑌᓯ
ᑑᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᑎᑎ
ᔭ ᐅᑭᕦ ᓂᑌ.

2. ᑌᒣ ᓴᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᑏ ᒡᓓᑕᓂᑴ ᐃᒣ
ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᓯ ᐧᐊᓇ
ᐁᓯ ᒣᔨ ᐆᑦᑴ.

3. ᑌᒣ ᓴᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᓭᑫᑕᑦᓇ ᐃᒣ ᔨ
ᐃᒡᓓᔨ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ
ᐁᓯ ᒣᔨ ᐆᑦᑴ.

4. ᑌᒣ ᓴᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᐅᙏ ᑕᑴ ᐃᒣ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓯ
ᐁᓯ ᒣᔨ ᐆᑦᑴ.

5. ᑎᑎ ᓂᑫ ᓯᔨX
ᐯᓚᓂᒋᒥᓀ ᑌ
ᓴᑫ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐧᐊᓇ
ᐁᓯ ᒣᔨ ᐆᑦᑴ.

### The Sinbearer.

ᑭᑦ 19. ᐁᑦᐢᓓᓴᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ C.M.

1. ᓯᔨ ᓵᓴᕳᓭ ᐃᒣ
ᒣᓴᕳᓭ ᐅᓯ
ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓭᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᓇ
ᓀ ᓵᑲ ᓴᒣᐟᕳ.

2. ᓯᔨ ᓵᐅᐟᑴ ᓀ ᐃᒣ
ᒣᐆᐟᑴ ᓀ ᐅᓯ
ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓵᐅᐢᓗᓂ ᐢᓓ
ᓴ ᐊᓭᐟᑌᐟ ᐊᓗ.

3. ᓯᔨ ᔨᒋᐁ ᑲ ᐃᒣ
ᒣᒋᐁ ᑲ ᐅᓯ
ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓵᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᓇ
ᑏ ᑌᒣ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕗ.

4. ᐁ ᓯᔨ ᓵᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᒣᐟᑴ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐣᒉᑦ
ᓀᓀᓯᒣ ᒣᔨ ᓚᑌ
ᑑ ᒣᐟᑴ ᐊᔨᑌ.

### The Judgment.

ᑭᑦ 20. ᓇᐅᒣᓇ 8.7.4.

1. ᓀᙡ ᓯᔨ ᓂᑫ ᓂᐟᓴ
ᑌᒣ ᓭᕮᑕᓂᒉᑦ
ᑴᙀᑦᑫ ᑕᐅᑎᐟᓎᐠ ᓂ
ᓯᔨ ᐁᐣᑐᒣᕳᓂ
ᑑᐆ ᓯᔨ.
ᐃᒡᓓᔨ ᓴᑫ ᐸᓇ.

2. ᓯᔨ ᓂᑫ ᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᓇ
ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓵᑕᐟᓴ ᑲ
ᑌᒣ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᓇ
ᐯᓇᓇ ᓇᑌᐟᓴ ᕗ
ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ
ᐁᓯ ᐅᑲ ᓵᔨᑌ.

3. ᐁᓭ ᒣᑯᓂ ᑌᓂ ᒥᑎ
ᐅᑫ ᑕᓂᐟᒥᒃ ᐧᐊᔪ
ᓭᓯ ᐆᐸ ᓴᐟᐗ ᐧᐊᔪ
ᑯᑫ ᑭᓴᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᐍ
ᑌᓂ ᒥᑎ
ᐆᐯᑫᑎᑲ ᐧᐊᔪ.

4. ᐁᓭ ᒣᑯᓂ ᑌᓂ ᓂᓯ
ᐆᒃᑾᒉ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐧᐊᔪ
ᓭᓯ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔪ
ᓭ ᓃᒃ ᐆᐯᓴᐟᐍ ᐍ
ᑌᓂ ᓂᓯ
ᐁᓴᐨ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᔪ.

## Divine Guidance.

21.
ᑭᒃ ᓇᐅᓂᓇ ᐁᒃᐢᑯᒋ P.M.

1. ᓯᓴ ᕙᑲᐟ, ᓭᓯ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓯᓴ ᕙᑲᐟ,
ᓇᐢᐅ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᑯᕙ ᓂᒐ ᐍ
ᓯᓴ ᕙᑲᐟ,
ᓂᕹᑲᐁ ᐹᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑌ
ᑯᑳ ᓯᓴ, ᓂᑫᓯ ᐊᓂᔪ.

2. ᓭᒣᓴᓓ ᓭᓯ ᓂᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᓯ
ᓯᓴ ᕙᑲᐟ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᓭᕮᓯ ᑌᑌᐟ ᑌ
ᑫᓓ+ ᓴᓇ

ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᒐ ᐅᒣ ᐊᐢᑫ ᓂ
ᓭᐅᐢᔪᓂ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ.

3. ᓭᓯ ᓂᓯ ᒣᑯᓂ ᑕᐅᓃᐟᓐ
ᓂᓓᓂᐢᒉ
ᓭᓛᓭᓂ ᑲ ᓛᓯ ᖂᓴ ᑌ
ᓭᓫᓂᓂ
ᐃᒃᑎ ᓂᓯ, ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᑌᐢᓇ
ᐍ
ᓭᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐁᓭ ᓭᓓᓂᐟᑫ.

## Abiding in Jesus.

ᑭᒃ 22. ᓇᐆᓂᓇ ᓇᑫ L.M.

1. ᓭᓯ ᓂᓯ ᓂᑫᒉ ᓓ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᓇᐢᒉ ᓓᓂᐢᒉ
ᓂᓓᑌ ᐅᓭ ᑭᐢᓇᐆ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᓂᐟ ᓭᑫᓂᐟᓂ.

2. ᓭᓯ ᓂᓯ ᓂᓭᑫᓴ
ᐁᑌᐢᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓯᓂᓴ
ᐁᓭ ᐅᓓᑌ ᓭᒣᓴ
ᓂᓇ ᓂᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐧᐊᔪ.

3. ᓭᓯ ᓂᓯ ᓭᐟ ᓇᐅᒉ
ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓭ ᓂᔪ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐁᐢᖂᓂᐢᑫᓂ
ᓭᑫᓂᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ.

4. ᐳᓱ ᑌᓱ ᒌᐣᓇ ᐅᘏᐣ
ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᑌᐟ ᓇᐣᒉᐣ ᒥᐣᒉᐣ
ᑌᘛᑎ ᓚ ᓴᑫᓇᘛᐟ
ᓴᘚᓭ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑌᑎ.

## Resignation.

ᑭᐣ [23] ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓚᒋ L.M.

1. ᒥᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᒡᕮ ᐅᘏᐣ ᒌᐣᓇ ᒥᐅᑫ
ᓴᘚᓭᓚ ᑌᑌᓴ ᓯ
ᓴᑲ ᑌᑫᓯ ᐊᑌᑎ.

2. ᓚᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑫᐣᒥ
ᐁᐳ ᓴᕮᓯ ᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᑌ
ᓴᘛᑌᒥ ᓚ ᑌᑌᓴ
ᓴᑲ ᑌᑫᓯ ᐊᑌᑌ.

3. ᒥᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᒥᐣᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ
ᑌᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᑯ ᐊᑌᑎ
ᓴᑲ ᑕ̇ᓭ ᒥᑌ ᑯ̈ᑲ
ᐊᒥᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑌᑎ.

4. ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓭᐣᘛ ᐃᑌ
ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓭᑫ ᑫᓯ ᒥᑌ
ᐁᓭ⁻ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᓯ
ᓴᑲ ᑌᑫᓯ ᐊᑌᑎ.

## The Home Above.

ᑭᐣ [24] ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᘛᐣᒋ P.M.

1. ᑯ̇ᑫ ᑌᓱ ᒥᓇ ᓯ̇ᓇᓲ
ᑯᑫ ᑌᓱ ᑌᑲ
ᐁᐳ ᒥᒥᑫ ᒥᒐ ᓭᑕᓲ
ᐁᓭᒡ ᑯ̇ᑫ ᒥᓇ
ᑯ̇ᑫ ᑌᓱ ᒥᓇ ᓯ̇ᓇᓲ
ᑯ̇ᑫ ᑌᓱ ᑌᑲ
ᐁᐳ ᒥᒥᑫ ᒥᒐ ᓭᑕᓲ
ᐁᓭᒡ ᑯ̇ᑫ ᒥᓇ.

2. ᓯ̇ᐣᐸ ᘎᕮ ᒥᓇ ᓯ̇ᓇᓲ
ᓯ̇ᐣᐸ ᘎᕮ ᑌᑲ
ᒥᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑯ̇ᑫ ᒋᐃ ᒥᑌ
ᐳᓱ ᑌᑯᐃᐊ
ᑌᑯᐃᐊ ᐧᐊᑎ ᓯ̇ᓇᓲ
ᓯ̇ᐣᐸ ᘎᕮ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑯ̇ᑫ ᒋᐃ ᒥᑌ
ᐁᐳ ᑌᘚ ᐧᐊᑎ.

3. ᐃ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑌᓱ ᒥᓇ ᓯ̇ᓇᓲ
ᐃᕮ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑌᑲ
ᒥᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑯ̇ᒋ ᒋᐃ ᒥᑌ
ᐳᓱ ᑌᓲᒥᐟᕮ

ᒉᕱᓂᐟᕰ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓰᓇᓱ
ᐃᕰ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᒉᑲ
ᓂᐅᐦᘁ ᐯᑯᐢ ᕆᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᒉᓱᓂᐟᕰ ᐧᐊᒋ.

4. ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᓂᓇ ᓰᓇᓱ
ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᒉᑲ
ᓂᐅᐦᘁ ᐯᑯᐢ ᕆᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᓴᐧ ᕆᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᕆᓇ ᐅᐸ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓰᓇᓱ
ᐟᑯᓂᓂᒉᐧ ᐃᑌ
ᓂᐅᐦᘁ ᐯᑯᐢ ᕆᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᐃᐟᑯᐢ ᐅᑰᓇ ᐸ.

## The Saviour's Praise.

ᑭᐣ 15 ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᓯᓯᑯ 8's.

1. ᐁ ᐸᓯ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑭᐣᓀ ᒉᓃᐣ ᐧᐅᐢᒦᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᒉᒦᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᓯ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᓴᑕᐸᐁ ᐱᓂ ᑐᐢᒥ
ᓴᑕᐸᐁ ᓀ ᐧᐅᐢᒦᐣ ᓯ
ᐸᓯ ᒉᓯ ᐁᑯᑑᓯ.

2. ᒐ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᑌ
ᓴᘁᓭ ᑌᓭᐧ ᐁᐸᓀ
ᑰᑐ ᐸᓯ ᓴᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᓴᓀᐸᒉ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᕰ
ᐸᓯ ᓯᓴ ᒉᓯ ᐁᒋ
ᓴᘁᓭᓀ ᐁᑯᑑᓯ.

3. ᐯᐡᒋᓂ ᓴᕱᒉᒉᐣ ᑌ
ᐸᓯᕽ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᓂᐅᐦᘁ ᑲ ᑌᐢᓇ ᓂᑌ
ᐸᓯᕽ ᓴᘉᒉ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᐁᐸᓀ ᑎ ᐅᓇᒉᓃᐣ
ᐸᓯ ᓴ ᒉᓯ ᐊᑑᓯ.

4. ᐃᐟᑯᐢ ᓯᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᐸᓯ ᓴᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐣ ᐅᐸ ᓃᐣ ᐅᓇᐧᐅᓯ
ᐃᐟᑯᐢ ᓴᑲ ᔭᒉᐟᑭ
ᐁᑯᒉᕱ ᓂᑌ ᓯᓴ
ᒉᓯ ᒉᒋ ᐁᑯᑑᓯ.

## 16 The Intercessor.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ P.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐦᘁ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᒉᓃᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᑭ ᓯ
ᓴ ᔭᒉᐟᑭ
ᐸᓯ ᒉᔭᑭᓭ
ᒉᓀ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᓯ
ᑑᐆ ᐃᐟᑯᐢ ᕰ
ᓴ ᔭᒉᐟᑭ.

2. ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᐨᘚᓃ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑖ
ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᑲ
ᐴᓱ ᓴᘛᑌᓂ
ᐁᐢᑖᑌᐢᑲᓂ ᓀ
ᑌᓫᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐅᐴ
ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᑲ.

3. ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᓯᔭᑲᓭ ᑎᐣᑫᐠ
ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᑲ
ᐴᓱ ᒥᑎ ᐃᐢᒋ
ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᐢᑲ ᑲ
ᐴᓱ ᓯᐅᐢᒋᓂ
ᓴ ᐊᐃᐟᑎᐟ.

4. ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᐊᓯᑑᑌ ᓴᓇ
ᓯᑫᑌᐟᓂ
ᐴᓱ ᓯᓫᓂᓀ
ᑌᔭᓯ ᒍᓯᑌ
ᑑᐆ ᐃᐠᒍᓯ ᗧ
ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᑲ.

## 17 Divine Help.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓀᔭᓀ C.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓂᒋ ᑌᑫᓯ
ᓯᓴ ᑖᓭ ᓂᑎ
ᒎᑳ ᑌᒍ ᓀ ᓯᕋᑳᐟ
ᓴ ᑗᑳ ᐃᐊ ᗧ.

2. ᐊᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᑫᓯ ᗴ ᑌᐢᒥᐡ
ᐁᐴ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᐣᑯ ᓀ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᑑᓴ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᐴ
ᓴ ᑗᑳ ᐃᐊ ᑎ.

3. ᔭᑫ ᓫ ᓭᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐅᐴ
ᑗᑳ ᐅᓃᐣ ᑌᘚ
ᒎᑳ ᐯᑫ ᐁᐢᓫᐟ ᑖᓭ
ᓯᕋᑳᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑎ.

4. ᐁᕋᐢᓇ ᑲ ᓯᒋᓭ ᑲ
ᓯᓀᐴᑌ ᑲ ᗧ
ᐨᘚᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐅᑲ
ᓯᓓ ᓴᘛᑌᓂ.

## 18. Supplication.

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ 8.7.

1. ᐴᓱ ᓇᑕᑯᒧᐃᐟᔭ ᑎ
ᓇᑕᐁᒧᒋᐆ ᗧ
ᔫᑳᑲᓂ ᐸ ᐃᑰᒎ
ᐴᓱ ᑌᓱ ᔫᑎᐣᑫᐠ.

2. ᒋᓇ ᑌᒣ ᓴᒣᓂ
ᐁᐢᒍᒣ ᐃᓂ ᑲ
ᒣ ᐅᔭᓄ ᒣᒣᐟᓂ ᐍ
ᔪᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒎᑎᐣᑫᐠ.

3. ᒎᓭᕋ ᓀ ᑫᐃᑭ ᑌ
ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᒣ ᐃᓂ ᒣ
ᒎᓀᔪᒣ ᑓᕋ ᒣᑌ
ᔪᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒎᑎᐣᑫᐠ.

4. ᒣᓂᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑌᒣᐟ
ᑌᒣ ᑲ ᑊᓴᒣᑫ ᒣ
ᒣᔪᒋ ᒎᕋᒣᐟᓂ ᐍ
ᔪᓯ ᒣᓯ ᒎᑎᐣᑫᐠ.

## Self Dedication.

ᔪᕐ
ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᒣᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᓴᔭᓀ 7.6

1. ᐅᒣ ᒣᓯ ᐁᑎᐣᑫᐠ
ᐁᔪᓀ ᐟᒣᕋ
ᓀᒣ ᐁᑎᐣᑫᐠ ᐃᒣ
ᐁᔪ ᓴ ᑓᕋ ᒣ.

2. ᔪᓯ ᔫᑯᐟ ᓴᐟᒣ
ᓴᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒣᒍ
ᐯᔭᓂᕋ ᐁᑎᐣᑫᐠ
ᐯᑲᐅᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.

3. ᔪᓯ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᒣᓄᒣᐣᑫᐣ ᐅᔪ
ᓴᓀᔪᒣ ᑫᒣᐟᒣ
ᒣᓄᒣᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ.

4. ᔪᓯ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᒣᑲᐧᐅᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᒣᓯ ᐯᓄᑌ
ᒣᔭᐟ ᓴᔩᒍ.

## Praise.

ᑭᐣ 30 ᓀᐅᒣᓇ 6.6.8.

1. ᑎᑎ ᐅᒣ ᒣᓯ
ᑌᒣ ᑕᐅᑑᑫᐠ
ᒎᓀ ᒎᓄᒣᓀ
ᒎᑫᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐍ
ᒣᐅᐟᓭ ᐯᑫᒣᑐᐣᒋ
ᑗᔭᐟ ᒎᓄᒣᐟᓂ ᒣ.

2. ᔪᓯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᑑᐆ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑕ
ᒐᐃᒣ ᒣᐅᑫ
ᐅᓅᐣ ᒣᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᔪᓯX ᐯᑫᒣᑑᐣᒋ
ᒎᑲ ᑊᓴᒣᒋ ᒣ ᐅᑲ.

3. ᓇᓇᔪᒉ ᒉᓱ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒋ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᓀᓴ
ᒉᓱ ᔪᑌ ᐘᒋ
ᓇᓇᔪᒉ ᒉᓱ ᓂᒥ
ᐯᑫᒉᑑᐦᒥ ᐃᑌ ᔫ.

## Just as I am.

31

ᑭᐣ ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᐁᐣᐦᑯᒋ P.M.

1. ᔪᓯ ᒉᓱ ᒉᓀᒋ ᓇ
ᓴᓇᔪᒉ ᑲ ᓇᒋᐦᓂ
ᔫᑰᓯ ᓴᐦᓂ ᐁᔪᓇ
ᒉᓀᐤ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᓯ.

2. ᔪᓯ ᒉᓱ ᓴᓇᔪᒉ
ᓂᓇ ᑌᐦᑲᐦ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑌ
ᓇ ᒉᓱ ᐊᒉᒋ ᐅᑲ
ᒉᓀᐤ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᓯ.

3. ᔪᓯ ᒉᓱ ᓴᑲᓂᐦᓇ
ᐃᐢᑯᓯ ᐁᐢᑰᒉᐢᓀᓂ
ᒨᓂ ᐃᐢᒋ ᑯᑐᐢᐅ ᑰ
ᒉᓀᐤ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᓯ.

4. ᔪᓯ ᒉᓱ ᓴᐅᐢᒋᓂ
ᐅᐣᑯᑫ ᓴ ᑰᓴ ᐆᐣᐅ
ᓴᒨᓴ ᑫᒉᐦᓂ ᐅᑲ
ᒉᓀᐤ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᓯ.

5. ᔪᓯ ᒉᓱ ᒉᔪᓀᓴ
ᐁᐦᓃ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᐢᓀ ᐘᒋ
ᓴᐆᒉᓂ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ
ᒉᓀᐤ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᓯ.

6. ᔪᓯ ᒉᓱ ᒉᑰᔮᐁ
ᓯᓴ ᐆᐣᑯᑫ ᑰᓴ ᑌ
ᓴᑌᐅᔪᐦ ᒉᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᑲ
ᒉᓀᐤ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᓯ.

7. ᔪᓯ ᒉᓱ ᓴᒐᑎᐣᑎ
ᒡᕮ ᐅᓀᐤ ᐅᐢᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐋᑯᒉᕮ ᒉᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᑲ
ᒉᓀᐤ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᓯ.

8. ᔪᓯ ᒉᓱ ᒉᑰᓫ ᓴ
ᐃᐢᑯᓯ ᒉᐦ ᓇᐢᑫᐦ ᓂᑌ
ᓯᓂᓴ ᐘᒋ ᐁᔪᓇ
ᒉᓀᐤ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᓯ.

### Intercession.

32

ᕿᓐ ᓀᐅᒣᓇ ᓇᖃ C.M.

1. ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᓴᓯ ᒣᓯ
ᒣᓃᓐ ᐅᓗᐧᐅᓯ
ᐃᑦᓕᓯ ᒣᑎᓐᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᑦ
ᓵᓯ ᓴᓇᐧᐅᐟᒥ.

2. ᓴᐅᔾᑦᒥ ᓴᖓᓭᖃ
ᓴᓴ ᒣᑕᒃ ᐅᓐᕆ
ᐁᓵᓀ ᕿ ᐁᑳᑑᓯ
ᓵᓯ ᓴᓇᐆᐟᒥ.

3. ᐯᔾᑦᒥ ᓴ ᓇᕙᓪ ᒥᑌ
ᓵᓯ ᓴᕙᒣᒥ
ᓴᓯ ᐅᓐᕗᒉ ᐁᓭ ᑌ
ᓵᓯ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᒥ.

4. ᒐ ᐅᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᓇ ᐃᒣ ᑌ
ᓴᑭᐁ ᐨᖓᒥᖃ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᓵ ᒣᐆᑎᓐᑭᐨ
ᓵᓯ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᒥ.

### Abide with me.

ᑭᓐ 33 ᓀᐅᒣᓇ ᓀᑊ 10's.

1. ᐁ ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᓯᓴᐟ ᓇᐅ-
ᒉᓪ ᑌ
ᓴᖓᓭᓀ ᒪᓯ ᒥᓐᒉᓐ ᐧᐊᑦ
ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓯᓴ ᒧᐅᕋ
ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᒣᓯ ᓯᓴᐟ ᓇ-
ᐅᒉᓪ.

2. ᒣᑯᑌ ᓵ ᐨᖓᓐ ᑕᒣᐟᕗ
ᖁᓐᓇ
ᐃᒐᑑᒥ ᕘᓭ ᓴᖃᐟᒥ ᓀ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᕮᓯ ᕈᑌᐟ ᒥᑌ
ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᒣᓯ ᓯᓴᐟ ᓇᐅᒉᓪ.

3. ᐅᓚᒥ ᐢᓚ ᒣᕮᓯ ᕈᓴ ᒥ
ᓘᔭ ᒥᓐ ᓴᕮᓯ ᕘᐧᐊ
ᓴᓇ
ᑑᐆ ᕿ ᐅᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᓇ
ᒥᐅᖃ
ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᒣᓯ ᓯᓴᐟ ᒥᐅᒉᓪ.

4. ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐨᖓᒥᖃ ᒣᑯ-
ᒥᓐᒉᓐ
ᒣᑯᑌ ᓵ ᐁᐟᕿ ᖁᓐᓇ
ᐧᐊᑦ
ᐊᓕᐃ ᒥᓐ ᓇᒉᓃᓐ ᓴ-
ᕙᒣ
ᒥᐅᐟᖓ ᒣᓯ ᓯᓴᐟ ᓇᐊᒉᓪ.

### To the Holy Spirit.

34

ᑭᐣ ᓀᐅᑌᓇ ᓯᐣᒋ L.M.

1. ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᓰ ᐃᓴ
ᓈᓀᔦᑌ ᓴ ᓂᓂᓴ
ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᓲᐣ ᐧᐅᒥᐣ ᓂᒣᐣ
ᐁᔦ ᑲ ᓈᓇᑌᓂ ᑌ.

2. ᐯᓲᐣ ᓵᐧᐅᐟᓯ ᓴᓂᒣᐣ
ᑰᓵ ᓈᓀᔦᑌ ᓹᓭ
ᐯᑲ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐣᔑ
ᐸ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐊᑕᑌᔑ.

3. ᓀᔪ ᐅᐡᔑᓂ ᐃᓯ ᓴ
ᓭᑫᐃᕒ ᐊᓇᐆᑌ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓯ ᐅᔦ
ᐃᒡᑯᔪ ᓈᓇᑌᓂ ᑌ.

4. ᐞᕮ ᐅᓲᐣ ᒋᑕ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐃᒡᑯᔪ ᐁᐟᑏ ᓈᕋᓴᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᔐ ᓈᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ
ᐃᒡᑯᔪ ᓈᓇᑌᓂ ᑌ.

ᕮ ᓀᐁᑐᑌ ᐃᐡᔑ
ᓀᔪ ᓴᓲ ᐃᑌ
ᔦᓱ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓴᕮ ᓯᓴ+ ᓴᓇ
ᐃᒡᑯᔪ ᓴᐟ ᓇᐅᒉᐦ
ᑌ ᒐᐢᓇ ᐊᓲᔑ.

2. ᔦᓱX ᑌᓴᑌᐢᒉᐣ
ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᐡᔑ ᓀ
ᐯᐡᔑᓂ ᓴᑲ ᓇᓇᐦ
ᐁᐢᓹᔪᑌᐃᑌ
ᔦᓱ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓭᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᓹ
ᑌᑫᔪ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᓴᓇᑌᓂ ᓂᑌ.

3. ᔦᓱX ᑌᓴᑌᐢᒉᐣ
ᓴᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ
ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᑌᓇᒉᓲᐣ
ᓴᓭᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᔦᓱ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓵᑫ ᒋᔪ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᓭᐦ ᐆᐣᑯᒉ ᑌᓲᐣ
ᒪᔪ ᑑᔪ ᐧᐊᔑ.

### Jesus, I need thee.

35

ᑭᐣ ᓀᐅᑌᓇ ᒋᓯᑯ 7.6.

1. ᔦᓱX ᑌᐢᐧᓂᐢᒉᐣ
ᓀ ᐁᐢᓹᑌᐢᓯᓂ

### The Lord's Prayer.

36

ᑭᐣ ᓀᐅᑌᓇ ᐁᐧᒣᓀ C.M.

1. ᓃᓀ ᒉᐢ ᔭᑫ ᑭᐣᑕ
ᒉᓵᐣ ᐧᐅᒥᐣ ᓭᒉᒣᐣ
ᑌᒉ ᒉᐢ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ
ᑕᒉᒣᐣ ᐊᑕᒉᒍ.

2. ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᐠᑯᐢ
ᒉᑕᑲᐣᕋ ᑫᐢ
ᒉᐅᑫ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐁᑲᐣᕋ ᑕᒉᒍ.

3. ᒉᐅᐟᘛ ᑎᑎ ᒣᘛᒉᑫ
ᓃᕮᑎᐣᑎ ᒉᑌ
ᑬ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᕋᒉ ᕓ
ᒪᐢ ᒉᒣᐣ ᐧᐅᒍ.

4. ᑌᒉ ᓃᓵᐣ ᐣᒍᒉ ᑕᕋ
ᐆᐸ ᐊᑑᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᐁᔑ ᑫᐢ ᓃᐅᐣᒍᒉ
ᓃᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᕓ.

5. ᓃᓀ ᓀᐢ ᓃᑲ ᑑᓴ
ᓵᐣ ᓃᕒᔭᐟ ᓭᓇ
ᓀᐢ ᐅᐣᒍᒉ ᐅᐣᑯ ᕓ
ᐅᕮᐢ ᓃᑫᒉᐟᒉ.

### Life.

37

ᑭᐣ ᓀᐅᑌᓇ ᓀᔭᓀ 7's.

1. ᒉᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᓵᐣ ᐧᐅᒥᐣ
ᑑᒣᘛᒉ ᐱᑕ ᓀ
ᐯᓵᐣ ᒪᐢ ᐊᑑᒉ
ᐁᑎᒉ ᓃᑫᐟᒉ ᓀ.

2. ᒉᐅᐟᘛ ᓇᐃ ᑌᒉ
ᒐ ᑕᐱᓇ ᑕᔨᑯ
ᓇᐃ ᑌᒉ ᒐᐃᒍ
ᑕᐱᓇ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ.

3. ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᒉ ᒉᐢ
ᔨᐢ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ
ᑬ ᐠᑯᑕᒉᕋ ᐃᒍ
ᔭᑫ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᔨ.

4. ᐁ ᒉᐅᐟᘛ ᓃᑎᐣᒣᐠ
ᓇ ᒌᑕ ᐊᓃᐃᒍ
ᐅᘁᐆ ᒉᑯᕙ ᓵᐣ
ᐃᐠᑯᐢ ᒌᑕ ᐊᓃᐃᒍ.

### Death.

38.

ᑭᐣ ᓀᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ C.M.

1. ᑌᒉᔫ ᒐ ᕙᓇ ᐃᒍ
ᐯᐢ ᓇᓭᒐ ᐃᒍ
ᕙᓇ ᘮᓭ ᑲᑊ ᐣᑎ
ᘁᑎᑕ ᐃᒍ ᕓ.

2. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓚᓗ ᑌᓀ ᔨ
ᐅᑊᑌᐢ ᓚ ᒉᐟᓄ ᓂ
ᐁᓴᓚ ᐯᔨ ᓇᘛᑊ ᐃᓀ
ᒐ ᕐᓇ ᑺᔭ ᕟ.

3. ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐯᓄ ᐅᐟᓗ ᓚ
ᑌᓀ ᐠᑯᑕᓂᓗ

ᓴᔨ ᐅᓴ ᐯᐆᐟᓗ ᓚ
ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ·ᐊᔑ.

4. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑏᘛᓀᓂ ᑑᐅ
ᑰᑎ ᑏᑭᐁ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ
ᑏᓚ ᑏᘛᓀᓂ.

## HYMNS BEFORE SERVICE.

39

ᑭᐣᓚᐅᓀᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᓴᓚ L.M.

1. ᐃᓄ ᑭᐣᓚ ᓴᓚᓴᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᘛᐣ ᓴᓀᐟᘛ
ᓴᘛᐣ ᓴᓀᐟᘛ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ
ᐁᓴᓚ ᐱᓂ ·ᐊᔑ.

2. ᑏᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᓄ ᓴ·ᐅᐟᘛ
ᓚ ᑏᑲ ᓀᑕᑊ ᐁᔑ
ᓴᔨ ᓀᘛᔑ ᓀᔨ ᓚ
ᑏᓄᐧ ᑫᓇᐃᓄᐟ.

3. ᓴᔨX ᑏᑲ ᓴᓀᐟᘛ
ᓂᓇ ᓴ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᔑ
ᐆᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᓇ ᐆᑎᓂ
ᑏᓚᓴᓀ ᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᕟ.

4. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓀᘛᐣ ᓴ·ᐅᐟᘛ
ᑰᓴ ᑏᑲ ᑺᔭ ᔨ
ᓚᓚᓴᓀ ᓀᔨ ᓄᑌ
ᐃᐠᑯᔨ ᑏᘛᓀᓂ.

**Praise.**

ᑭᐣ 40 ᘛᐅᓀᓇ 7's.

1. ᑏᓚ ᓀᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ
ᓀᓇᔑ ᓇᓯᐟᓵᐢ ᕟ
ᑏᓴᘛᔭ ᑎᐣᒉᐠ ᑌ
ᓀᕮ ᑏᘛᑯ ᓴᓇ.

2. ᓀᑫᔨ ᓀᔨ ᓄᑌ
ᓀᑲᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᓴ ᔨ
ᓂᐣ ᑏᘛᓀᓂ ᐅᓗ
ᐠᕮ ᐅᓄ ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ.

3. ᓀᓴᘛᔭ ᓀᔨ ᓚ
ᓀᑫᓀᑌᒋ ·ᐊᔑ
ᓀᓚᓚᓴᓀ ᓄᑌ
ᐃᐠᑯᔨ ᑏᑫᐅᐟᓂ.

4. ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ
ᓇ ᒋᑕ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ
ᑌᑏ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᓇ ᐁᐟᑳ ᐊᑕᑏᒍ.

## Praise.

ᑭᐣ ᑲᐅᑏᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᒐᒋ 6.7's.

1. ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑫ ᑭᐣᑕ
ᑏᓂᐣᑎ ᐅᓭ ᐧᐅᒥᐣ
ᑏᓴᓯ ᓈᓭᓂᐟᑲ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮ ᓈᑫᑏᐟᓂ
ᕷᓱ ᓈᓭᓂᐁᓀ
ᓈᑳ ᐡᒐᑏᒣ ᓂ ᓀ.

2. ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑫ ᑭᐣᑕ
ᓈᓴᑲᓴ ᐁᑎᐣᒣᐠ
ᑏᓀᓀᕷᑏ ᑏᓱ
ᓈᘏᓴ ᓃᐣ ᐯᑲᒐ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑏᓱ ᐃᓭ
ᓈᘏᓴ ᓃᐣ ᓂᓂᓭ+.

3. ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑫ ᑭᐣᑕ
ᓇ ᒋᑕ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ
ᑏᒥᒍᐧᐃ ᐃᕋ ᑌ
ᑫᓇᒣ ᓈᒐᑏᓂ
ᓈᑫᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐅᑳ
ᓈᓀ ᑏᓱ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ.

## Praise.

ᑭᐣ 42 ᑲᐅᑏᓇ ᓇᑫ S.M.

1. ᓈᓀ ᓃᐣ ᑕᐧᐅᒥᐣ
ᓈᑳ ᓴᓂᑭ ᓀ
ᓇᑑᐟᕷ ᐸ ᐧᐅᒥᐣ ᐅᑳ
ᓈᐃᓂ ᐊᐣᐢᒐ ᓀ.

2. ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐯᓭ
ᐁᐟᑲ ᐁᒥᐣ ᑑᓴ
ᒑᑑ ᐸ ᓯᓭ ᑏᐧᐅᑭ
ᓯᓭ ᑌᐧᐅᑌ ᔖ.

3. ᕴᓇ ᒐᐣ ᓭᓂᑭ
ᐯᐊᐟᓀᑫ ᐅᘏ
ᓈᐃᓂ ᑏᓱ ᐊᑲ ᓀ
ᐁᐟᑲ ᒋᑕ ᓀ ᔖ.

4. ᓈᓀ ᓇᒐᐠ ᐁᒍ
ᓈᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔖ
ᓇᑑᐟᕷ ᐸ ᐧᐅᒥᐣ ᐅᑳ
ᑑᐅ ᐃᐡᒐᐟ ᔖ.

## Praise.

ᑭᐣ 43 ᑲᐅᑏᓇ ᓀᒋ C.M.

1. ᐡᕮ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒋᐢᓇ ᐅᓃᐣ
ᓯᑳ ᑑᓴ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓃᐣ ᐧᐅᐢᒥᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓯᓂ, ᓴᑐ ᓀ ᔖ.

2. ᓴᓇᓀ ᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᓯ
ᓇᓅ ᐅᑌᓀ ᓚ
ᓴᓄᑌ ᐯᓃᐣ ᑕᔭᐦᑳ
ᐆᐯᓇᓀ ᐆᑲ.

3. ᓅᓚ ᐯᔭᑫ ᐅᑌᓀ
ᓅᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᓄ
ᓚᓯ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓚ
ᓅᓃᐣ ᑕᓂ ᐧᐊᓄ.

4. ᐯᓄᑕᓂᐧᐅᓚ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᑯᑑᐦᔭ ᐧᐊᓄ
ᐯᒪᓄᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᓱ ᐅᓭ
ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᓄ.

## Praise.

44

ᑭᐣ ᑲᐅᑌᓇ ᑲᐣᒋ 10, 11.

1. ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᒉ ᓂᐅᐦᔪ ᐁᓄ
ᐃᐠᓚᓯ ᐯᓃᐣ ᑕᐧᐅᒪᐣ
ᐧᐊᓄ
ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐅᑌᓀ ᐯᑫᑕ-
ᑎᐦᔭ ᑌ
ᐁᓭᑲ ᓇᒉᓃᐣ ᑳ ᑕᐧᐅ-
ᒪᐣ ᐧᐊᓄ.

2. ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᒉ ᓅᑫᐦᓂ ᐧᐊᓄ
ᐁᑌᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓅᓭᔦ ᔫ
ᐁᓭᓚ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᑕ
ᐅᓃᐣ
ᐯᑲᐧᐅᒐ ᐧᐊᓄ ᓰᓄ
ᓂᒉᐣ ᔫ.

3. ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᒉ ᓭᓯX ᐁᓄ
ᕂᑕᓄ ᓇᒉᐟ ᓅᐁᐟ ᐁᓄ ᔪ
ᐁᓭᓚ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐯᓃᐣ
ᑕᐆᒪᐣ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓅᑫᐦᓂ ᐁᑯᑕ-
ᑑᓂ ᔫ.

4. ᓂᐅᐦᔪ ᓅᓛ ᐸ ᓰᓄᓅᒋ
ᐯᔭᓯ ᐸ ᑳ ᐁᑯᓅᒋ ᔫ
ᓚᓚᓭᑌ ᑌᓱ ᐁᒡᒍᐦᑲ
ᐁᓄ
ᓂᐅᐦᔪ ᐯᓇᓄ ᐸ ᔭ-
ᐆᐦᑲ ᔫ.

## 45. Praise.

ᑭᐣ ᑲᐅᑌᓇ ᒋᓱᓓ 8.7.4.

1. ᓂᐅᐦᔪ ᐸ ᓰᓄ ᓅᒋ
ᓭᓱ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐸ ᔫ
ᓚᓚᓭᑌ ᑌᓱ ᐸ ᑳ
ᓚᒋ ᑰᓴ ᐁᐣᐦᑕᒋ ᓭ
ᓰᓄ ᓅᒉᐣ
ᓂ ᐊᑌᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓃᐣ.

2. ᔐᓱ ᓀ̇ᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᓂ
ᐸ ᓰᓇ ᐁᑯᓀ̇ᒋ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀ̇ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐦᑯ
ᓀ̇ᑲ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᓂ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ, ᓰᓇ ᓀ̇ᒉ
ᓂ ᐋᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓂᔅ.

3. ᓴᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮ
ᐯᑲ ᓰᓇ ᑕᓀ̇ᒋ
ᓂᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ
ᑏ ᐯᓇ ᐁᑯᓀ̇ᒋ
ᓰᓇ ᓀ̇ᒋ
ᓂ ᐊᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓂᔅ.

4. ᔐᓱ ᐯᑲ ᓰᓇ ᓀ̇ᒉᔅ
ᓴᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑎ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓈᐅᑌ
ᐸ ᓰᓇ ᐁᑯᓀ̇ᒉᔅ
ᓰᓇ ᓀ̇ᒉᔅ
ᓂ ᐊᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓂᔅ.

## HYMNS AFTER SERVICE.

46. ᑭᐣ ᑫᐅᑌᓇ ᐁᐧᑫᓀ L.M.

1. ᓀ̇ᓀ ᓀ̇ᑲ ᓰᓇᓀ̇ᒋ
ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑌᓂᔅ ᓴᐃᐟᑫ
ᑑ̇ᐅ ᓀ̇ᓴᑫᓴ ᑎᔅᒉᐠ
ᓀ̇ᓀᐳᑌ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᔮ.

2. ᔐᓱ ᓀ̇ᑲ ᓰᓇᓀ̇ᒋ
ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑌᓂᔅ ᓴᐃᐟᑫ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑌ̇ᐅᑎᐟᑭᐨ
ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᕮ ᓀ̇ᑫᐅᐟᓂ.

3. ᐃᔅᑎ ᑌᓱ ᓈᓄᑌᓂ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᓱ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ
ᑰᓴ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐛᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓀ̇ᓄᑌᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ.

4. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᔮ ᐯᓴᔦ ᔮ
ᓀᓀᐳᑌ ᑌᓱ ᑲ ᔮ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲ ᓰᓇᓂᒉᔅ
ᑑ̇ᐅ ᐃᐣᒋᔦ ᔮ, ᐁᒉᔅ.

47. How Sweet, &c.

ᑭᐣ ᑫᐅᑌᓇ ᓀᓴᓀ C.M.

1. ᔐᓱ ᐱᔦ ᓰᓇ ᐁᒍ
ᑌᑌ ᐆᑌᑯ ᑲ
ᐯᓄᓴ ᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᔦ
ᐊᔐᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.

2. ᑌᑌ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᓴ ᑌ
ᐸ ᑌᓱ ᐁ̇ᒍ ᔮ
ᑌᑌ ᓀᔦ ᐸᐁᒉ ᑌ
ᐸ ᐦᑌᑌᐢ ᐁᒍ ᔮ.

3. ᐱᓯ ᓯᓴ ᑧᓱ ᐁᒋ
ᐗᑫ ᒋᔐ ᐅᑲ
ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑭᓂᐣᑯᐣ
ᐯᑭᑌ ᑫᐣᓂ ᔐ.

4. ᔐᓱ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒀ ᓂᒋ
ᓴ ᐸᐯᐠ ᔓᐟᑲ ᕒ
ᓵᐘᑌ ᕒ, ᓴᑵᐣᓇ ᕒ
ᓴᔓᑲᓴ ᑎᐣᒀᐠ.

5. ᑻᓴ ᐁᐟᑕ ᑌᑲᐅᐣᑲ
ᓴᑰᓴ ᑻᓴ ᓀ
ᑯᔖ ᑌᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᐗᒋ ᑵᐣᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ.

6. ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᑿᐣ ᓂᓇ ᓃᑭ
ᐁᑯᑑᓯ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᔐᓱ ᓴᒋᐁ ᐨᑰᓂᑫ
ᓴᓀᔐᑌ ᐃᐟᕒ.

4* **Nearer to Thee.**

ᑮᐣ ᑲᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᑫᔓᓀ 6.4.

1. ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᑌᑿᐣ
ᓂᐟᑻᐁ ᑌ
ᐊᐠᓚ ᑫᓯ ᐊᐣᑲ
ᑯᔖ ᔫᐣᒋ
ᑎᑎ ᓵᔐᓂ ᓯ
ᓴ ᓂᐊᐟᑰ ᑌᑿᐣ
ᓂᐟᑻᐁ ᑌ.

2. ᑰᑌᓴ ᓚᐣᑲ ᔐ
ᓴ ᓇᐃᐊ
ᓴ ᐅᑌᐗ ᐃᑌ
ᐗᑫ ᒋᑲ
ᓇᒀᑲ ᓀ ᑑᓯ
ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᑌᑿᐣ
ᓂᐟᑻᐁ ᑌ.

3. ᐁᓴᐨ ᓴᑻᔖᐁ
ᔓᑫ ᐅᑿᐣ
ᓴᑭ ᐊᑌᒋ ᑌ
ᒪᓯ ᔫᐣᒋ
ᐁᔐ ᑭᑌ ᑑᓯ
ᓴᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᑌᑿᐣ
ᓂᐟᑻᐁ ᑌ.

4. ᓂᒋᑌᐣᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᑌᑿᐣ ᐧᐅᐣᒥᐣ
ᓴᑮᑌᐣᑰ ᑭᑌ
ᓂᓇ ᐗᐣᓇ
ᓀᓯ ᑻᓴ ᑭᑌ
ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᑌᑿᐣ
ᓂᐟᑻᐁ ᑌ.

5. ᓴᑭᐁ ᑯᓂᑫ
ᓂᑭᐢᑕ ᑌ
ᓭ ᑯᐣ ᓴᒫᓂᐟᒉᐤ
ᑎᑲᓂᐢᓇ ᑌ
ᑏ ᓴᔦᓂ ·ᐊᒋ
ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᑎᑯᐣ
ᓂᐟᑰᐁ ᑌ.

### The Saviour Comes.

49

ᑭᐣ ᑲᐅᑎᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᒐᓭᓇ S.M.

1. ᔦᓱ ᒫᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐃᓴ ᓂᕮ ·ᐊᒋ
ᐯᒥᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ
ᐊᑕᔦᒐ ·ᐊᒋ.

2. ᐯ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᔅ
ᐁᒐ·ᐅᑗ ·ᐊᒋ
ᐯᑰᓭᐁᑫ ᑲ·ᐅᑌᐟ
ᓂᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑯᐣ.

3. ᐱᔅ ᓴ ᓭ·ᐅᐟᑲ
ᒡᑯᓂ ᑕᐅᑎᐟᑰ
ᔦᓱ ᐯᒥᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᕒ
ᑕᑌ·ᐅᑌ ·ᐊᒋ.

4. ᔦᓱ ᑎᓴᐊᓇ
ᐊᒫᔦᒐ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᓇ ᐁᓴᑕᒐ·ᐅᑕ
ᒫᐧᑯᑎᓂ ᓂᑌ.

5. ᔦᓱ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᒫᔦᒐ ᓂᑌ
ᑎᑫᔅ ᐊ·ᐅᑲ ·ᐊᒋ
ᑎᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐅᑯᐣ.

6. ᔦᓱ ᒫᒋᐁ ᒡᑯᓂᑫ
ᒫᑯᐣ ᒪᓂᒉᐠ ᑌ
ᓇᒉᑯᐣ ᑎᔅ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᓂᓇ ᑭᑕ ·ᐊᒋ.

### Jesus, my Lord.

50.

ᑭᐣ ᔅᔅᒐ ᐅᑎᓇ 11's.

1. ᔦᓱᓴ·ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐠ ᑎᓴᓂᓇᔅ
ᓴᓴᓂᐁᓇ ᓇᓴᓭᑎᐟᑲ ᔫ
ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑎᔅ, ᓇ ·ᐅᐢᒥᐣ
ᑑᐆ
ᔦᓱ ᐁᔦ ᑐᓴ ᑎᔅ ᑎᒋ
ᓇ.

2. ᐳᓱ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒉᓇᒋᓇ
ᐧᐊᔑ
ᓴᓇ ᒧᒐᒉᒣ ᓇ ᑫᒍ
ᑲᐟᐱᓭ ᑫ
ᒉᓇᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓴᑫᒉᐟᒋ
ᐅᓇ
ᒋᒋ ᐁᐳ ᑐᓇ ᒉᓱ ᒉᔑ
ᓇ.

3. ᐳᓱᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒉᓇᒋᓇ ᓯ
ᓴᖏᓇ ᐅᕠ ᕼ, ᓴᒋᐁ
ᓇ ᕼ
ᒉᕠ ᐧᐅᒥ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᓇ
ᐁᑯᑑᓯ ᕼ
ᒋᒋ ᐁᐳ ᑐᓇ ᒉᓱ ᒉᔑ
ᓇ.

4. ᒉᒋᑎ ᐯᓈᒋ ᐯᔑ-
ᒉᐟᒣ ᑌ
ᒉᒥᔑᐧᐃ ᒉᕠ ᐯᔑ-
ᒉᐟᒣ ᕼ
ᓇᓄ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓇ ᐁᑯᑑᓯ
ᐧᐊᔑ
ᒋᒋ ᐁᐳ ᑐᓇ ᒉᓱ ᒉᔑ
ᓇ.

**Praise.**

ᑭᐣ ᕒ.ᐁᐟᑫᓇ ᐅᒉᓇ
ᐁᐣᑯᒋ 6.4.

1. ᐳᓱ ᔔᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᒉᓱ ᐁᔑ
ᐯᕠ ᐆᒥ ᒋᑌ
ᑌᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐅᒋ ᒉᓱ ᓇᑌ
ᔭᑫ ᐅᓈ ᔭᐟᕋ
ᐯᔭᕋᓭ ᒉᓱ
ᑑᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᔑ.

2. ᐳᓱ ᒋᕮ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐯᐅᒋᐟᒋ
ᐃᓇ ᒋᕮ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐯᐅᒋᐟᒋ
ᓈᒋ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑐ
ᒋᕮ ᐅᓇᔔᒋ
ᐁᐟᑫ ᔔᓈᓭ ᓇ
ᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᒋ.

3. ᒋᐅᑫ ᒋᑕ ᕠ
ᐯᑳᕦ
ᔔᑲ ᐯᕋ ᐁᔑ
ᐯᑳᕦ

ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓂᓱ
ᐃᒼᓚᓯ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ
ᓃᐃᓂ ᑌᐟᑳᐟ ᓇ
ᐯᑳᐆᒉ.

4. ᐳᓱ ᓂᓱ ᐯᓀᐣ
ᑕᔕᐆᐟᒋ
ᓇᓯ ᐅᓗᓃᒥ
ᑕᔕᐆᐟᒉ
ᐅᐢᓀᓂ ᐅᗴ ᔫ
ᓃᗴᓚᓂᐁ ᔫ

ᑎᑎ ᐅᓗ ᐯᓀᐣ
ᑕᔕᐅᐟᒋ.

5. ᔫᐆ ᐊᐣᐢᓚ ᐯᓀᐣ
ᒪᓯ ᓃᒉᐣ
ᓃᑲ ᒼᓚᓂᒉ ᓂ
ᒪᓯ ᓃᒉᐣ
ᔫᐆ ᓃᘛᕙ ᓇ
ᐯᓀᐣ ᐧᐅᒥᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓃᓇᐳᓂ ᓇ ᔫ
ᒪᓯ ᓃᒉᐣ.

# HYMNS FOR CHURCH SEASONS.

---

52 **Advent.**

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᒉᓇ ᓇᑫ L.M.

1. ᒐᐃᒉ ᓇᐅᐢᕓ·ᐘᒋ
ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐃᔕ ᓈᒉᑲ ᓂᓂᔕ+
ᓈᔐᓭᓀ ᐁᑯᑑᑎ.

2. ᐃᔕ ᔦᓱ ᐠᕓ ᓂᓂᔕ+
ᒉᑫᐟ ᓀ ᓈᐅᒉᐟᓓᐣ
ᓈᑲ ᔪᐊᒉ ᐊᒉᒋ
ᓀᐟ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᒥᐟᔐ ᓂ.

3. ᓓᒣ ᑲᒪᓂ ᐆᒣᐠ ᓯ
ᔐᒥ ᒐᐢᑌ ᓄᓂᒣᐠ ᕘ
ᓴᑕᔕ ᐅᓇᑭᒋ ᓯ
ᔦᓱ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ.

4. ᐃᔕ ᔦᓱ ᐠᕓ ᓂᓂᔕ+
ᓂᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓈᐅᒉ
ᑌᒉ ᒉᑲ ᐠᑯᑕᒉᓓ
ᑎ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᒉᒋ.

53 **Advent.**

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᒉᓇ ᓀᑭ C.M.

1. ᑕᔦᐁ ᒉᓱ ᑖᒣᐠ
ᓈᐃᓂᐁ ·ᐊᒋ
ᔦᓱX ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᕓᐆ.

2. ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᕘ ᐅᒪᑎ ᕘ
ᐆᑌᓓ ᐃᒉ ᕘ
ᐁᔦ ᕓᐟ ᓈᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ.

3. ᓈᔐᓭ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ
ᑎ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐅᐯᓀᔦᒉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ.

4. ᐁ ᔦᓱ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᓂᓇ ᓲᔕ ᓂᐨᒣᐣ
ᓈᔐᓭ ᐱᓂᐁ ·ᐊᒋ
ᓈᑲ ᓂᓂᔕ+ ᑌ.

## Christmas.

54

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐧᑫᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑲᐣᒋ P.M.

1\. ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᓀᐆᑌ
ᓅᓭᔦ ᓀᔦ ᓀ
ᐯᒡᑎᔐᑦ ᔦᐅᒫ ᓄᐣ ᓀ-
ᐆᑌᐧ
ᐯᑲᓅᐧᓀ ᑲ
ᔐᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᕂᓯX.

2\. ᓀᐅᐧᓭ ᐁᐧᑲ ᒋ
ᓭᒋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ
ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᒪᒍᐃ ᐯᓭ
ᐊᐧᔪ
ᓀᐅᐧᓭ ᕂ ᐯᓀ̆
ᐊᐧᔪ ᓀ ᔦᐧᓭ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᕂᓯX.

3\. ᔐᑫᐅᑌᓀ ᕮ̇
ᓅᐁᐧ ᐯᑲ ᐆᗰᐣ
ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᔦᑕᓗ ᐯᑲ
·ᐅᗰᐣ
ᓀᐅᐧᓭ ᓀᒋ
ᐸ ᓷᓗᓅᒉᐣ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᕂᓯX.

4\. ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ
ᑑᐆ ᒾᓭᓀᑫᐆ
ᐅᑲᔦ ᓇ ᓷᓗ ᓀᒉᐣ
·ᐊᑎ
ᐅᓀ̆ ᐯᔐᒋ
ᓀᐅᑫ ᒋᓇᐆ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᑋᑕᐢ ᐯᓄᐣ ·ᐅᗰᐣ ᓀ
ᕂᓯX.

## Christmas.

55.

ᑭ› ᐁᐧᑫᓀᐅᒉᓇᓯᓯᓗ P.M.

1. ᔭᑫᐅᑎᒉ ᑕᒥ›
ᔩᓱ ᐸ ᓲᓇᒋᒡ›
ᒋᐅᑫ ᑌᒉ ᑫᐸ
ᒋᐅᐧᓀ ᐱᒋᐁ ᓀ
ᐅᑌᐧᓱ ᑯᑲᒋ ᒣ
ᐁ›ᒉᐧᒍ ᔫᐃᒋᐁ
ᐯᒑᔭᑦ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ
ᔩᓱ ᔫᑲ ᐊᐧᕿᐆ
ᑑᒡᐠ ᔭᑌᒉ ᑕᒥ›
ᔩᓱ ᐸ ᓲᓇᔫᒡ›.

2. ᐅᑌᐧᓱ ᔭ ᓇᐅᑌ
ᔩᓱ ᐸ ᓲᓇ ᔫᒡ›
ᒋᐅᑫ ᓃ› ᓇᐃᔭ
ᓚᐤᐃ ᐯᓀ ᐊᐧᕿᐆ
ᑌᒉ ᔮ›ᑎ ᕿᓇ ᒋ
ᑯᔮ ᒋᐅᐧᓀ ᐁᑎ
ᒋᑫ ᓇᑌ ᑌᒉ ᑫᐧ
ᔩᓱ ᔫ ᐃᒪᔫᐁᐧ
ᑑᒡᐠ ᔭᑌᒉ ᑕᒥ›
ᔩᓱ ᐸ ᓲᓇᔫᒡ›.

3. ᐁ ᔭᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒡ
ᔫᑲ ᓀᐧᒋ ᑕᒉᑫ
ᒉᓇᑌ ᐅᔨ ᕿᑕ
ᒉᓃ› ᐤᐅᒥ› ᓇᒋᒡ›
ᔭᑫ ᐅᓀ ᓇᒋᔭ
ᑌᒉ ᑫᒉᐧᒋ ᐅᑲ
ᒋᐅᑫ ᕿᓇ ᐅᑲ
ᓇ ᕿᑕ ᐊᓇᐆᒉ
ᑑᒡᐠ ᔭᑌᒉ ᑕᒥ›
ᔩᓱ ᐸ ᓲᓇᒋᒡ›.

## Christmas.

56

ᑭ›

ᐁᐧᑫᓀᐅᒉᓇ ᐁᐧᑫᓀ C.M.

1. ᐅᒋ ᒉᓯ ᔫᒋ ᔫᑲ
ᔩᓱ ᒋᓃ› ᒋᕮ
ᒐ ᐅᓀ ᑎᑎ ᓀᐧᒋᑫ
ᔩᓱX ᐊᐧᕴ ᒋ.

2. ᐸᑯᐁᒡᒋ ᐁᑫᐧᒋ
ᒋᑫ ᑕᑌᐧᑭ ᒋ
ᒍᒡᑫ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ
ᐁᓴ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒋ.

3. ᘊᒋᗕ ᐆᐸᓇ ᓂᐣᑎ
ᑌᑗ ᑕᑗᐟᗰᒡ ᓂ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ
ᐧᐅᐟᗰᒡ ᓴᓇ ᐊᑎ.

4. ᐅᓂ ᑗᓯ ᒎᐁᔭᐡ
ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐆᐸ ᗕ̇
ᑌᐱᐨ ᑰᕙ ᔥᐡ ᐅᑯ
ᔥᓯX ᐊᐟᕙᐆ.

5. ᑎᑎ ᕙᑌ ᐁᐟᑬ ᑌᓴ
ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᔥᓯ ᐁᗰᑎ ᘁᐁᑫ
ᐯᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ.

6. ᐁᑰ ᐢᑯ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ
ᐯᐟ ᑕᗰᐣ ᑕᘓ ᗕ̇
ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔭᑫ ᓇᐆᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᓃᐣ ᐆᗰᐣ.

7. ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ
ᑫᐸ ᐅᒧᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᖶᐅ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᑬ
ᔭᑫ ᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ.

8. ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ
ᔥᓯ ᐯᑲᐆᘎ
ᐯᓵᒎᕙᓀ ᗕ̇ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᐟ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ.

## Epiphany.

57 ᑭᐣ

ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᑗᓇ ᓀᔭᓀ L.M.

1. ᘎᒣᑫ ᔭᓃᐣ ᐁᒎᒍ!
ᒣᐣᗕᐠ ᐢᑯ ᕌᑕᓵ ᓂᐣᑎ
ᑰᔮ ᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᓵᓂᐢᒣᐣ
ᐁᔥ ᒣᐣ ᐯᒡᑗᔭᐦ ᐆᐟᔥ.

2. ᑑᒣᐠ ᑑᒣᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᓃᐣ
ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓲᓵ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ
ᐢᑯᑭ ᔥ ᔥᓯᓵ ᓴᐟᓂ
ᐁᔥ ᒣᐣ ᐯᒡᑗᔭᐦ ᐆᐟᔥ.

3. ᘊᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓯᘊᕌ ᑲ
ᒎᐟᗰᒡ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᓴᐟᑗ
ᔥᓯ ᓃᐣ ᓴᕙᔮᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᔥ ᒣᐣ ᐯᒡᑗᔭᐦ ᐆᐟᔥ

4. ᓯ ᔭᑫ ᓃᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ
ᑌᑗ ᐁᕌᐨ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᑎᑎ ᑭᐣᓀ ᐧᐅᐢᗰᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐯᒡᑗᔭᐦ ᒣᐣ ᗕᐠ ᐁᒎᒍ!

## Good Friday.

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐧᑫᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ
ᓇᑫᔦᓀ L.M.

1. ᐁᔨ ᐁᐧᓇᓀ ᕓᓯ ᑌ
ᔨᓱ ᐯᑫ ᐟᒐᑌᒣ ᓂ
ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᓯᓴ ᐁᐣᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᐣᒣᐣ.

2. ᓂᐅᐧᓈ ᓂᒋ ᓴᑯᑌᓂ
ᔨᓯ ᒋᐁ ᓇᐅᐣᓂ ᑲ
ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐅᓈ ᓯᓂᐊ
ᐯᑲ ᔦᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌ.

3. ᐁᓅᒧ ᐯᑯᒧ ᑌᑌᐣ
ᐯᑭ ᐯᒐ ᐯᑫ ᐅᓈ
ᐆᐣᑾᒣ ᓅᓈᓂᓀ ᓂ
ᐁᔨᓀ ᓅᑲ ᐟᒐᑌᒣ.

4. ᓂ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᓴᓈ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᔨ ᐸ ᐣᒐᐃᑌ ᓂᐣᒣᐣ
ᓴᕓᐣᓇ ᓴᓀᔨᑌ ᔫ
ᐟᐯᓈᓂᑌ ᐯᓈᓂᐣᒣᐣ.

## Good Friday.

ᑭᐣ ᐁᐧᑫᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ
ᐁᐣᐣᒐᔦᓀ C.M.

1. ᓴᑫᐧᓂ ᓯᓴ ᐟᒐᑌᒣ
ᐁᔨ ᐁᐧᑭ ᐆᓴ?
ᑌᑌ ᐅᒥᑎ ᒐᐣᑲ ᑲ
ᑭᑌᓈ ᐁᒧ ᐆᓴ?

2. ᔨᓱ ᑯᒥᐣ ᐁᐧᓇᓀ ᑫ
ᓯᓴ ᐟᑌᓇᒋᐆ
ᐁᔨᐤ ᓴ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐃᑌ
ᔨᓱ ᓂᐅᐧᓈ ᓀ.

3. ᑎᑎ ᐧᐯᓇᐆᐣᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᓴ ᐣᒧᓂ ᓈ ᑫᐣᒧ
ᓴᓇᓈ ᑑ ᑌᑌᐣ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᓴᓈᓴ ᐁᔦ ᔫ.

4. ᒐᔫ ᔨᓱ ᓴᓇᓈ ᑑ
ᑌᓇᐳᐧᓂ ᐃᑌ
ᓀᓯ ᓴᓈ ᑌᓈᐅᐣ ᔫ
ᐁᐣᑐᓯᑌᐃᑌ.

### Easter Day.

ᑭᐢ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ 7's.

1. ᒋᓴX ᑏ ᓇᓯᑕ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᓅᓂᑲ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᓓᒥᐢᑫ ᐧᒪᑌᒉ ᓂ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᒫᓘ ᑏ ᑌᓯᑕᐅ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ.

2. ᒋᓴX ᑏ ᑌᓯᑕ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᐁᒋᓀ ᓅᐃᓂᐁ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᐧᒪᑌᒉ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᓅᓂ ᓄᑲ ᓇᓯᑕ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ.

3. ᒋᓴ ᐯᒋᐁ ᓭᑌ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᐅᐢᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓯᐟᓂ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐆᐟᓓ ᓀ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᓅᓂ ᓇᓯᑕ ᐧᐊᓕ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ.

4. ᒋᓴX ᑏ ᓇᓯᑕ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᓃ ᐅᓭ ᐧᐅᐟᒥᐤ ᓭᓇ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᑏ ᑫᓇ ᐯᐅᐟᓓ ᓀ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ
ᑏ ᐧᐅᑕ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐊᓕᓘᔭ.

### Easter.

ᑭᐢ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ
ᐁᐢᐢᒐᒋ 8.7.4.

1. ᑑᐆ ᒋᓴ ᓇᓯᑖᐆ
ᐯᓃ ᓴ ᐁᑲᓅᐟᓀ
ᒋᓴ ᐁᓴᐤ ᑫᑕ ᐃᑌ
ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐅᕮ ᓓᒧᔭ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ
ᒋᓴX ᓇᓯᑖᐅ.

2. ᑑᐆ ᒋᓴ ᓇᓯᑖᐆ
ᐅᑌᐟᒐ ᐯᓃᐢ ᐧᐅᒥᐢ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓅᓃᑌ ᐧᐊᓕ
ᐯᐢᓕᓂ ᕮ ᓅᑫᐟᓂ ᕴ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ
ᒋᓴX ᓇᓯᑖᐅ.

3. ᑑᐆ ᓀᓯ ᓇᒋᑕᐆ
ᑏ ᐣᒉᓴᐧᐊᒥ ᐃᒉ
ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐙ
ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᔭᐟᑯ ᑲ
ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ
ᓀᓯx ᓇᒋᑕᐆ.

## Holy Communion.

ᑭᐣ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᒉᓇ ᓇᑫ 7's.

1. ᔭ ᐣᒉᐡᒧ ᓴ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓀ
ᓅᑲ ᓭᐣᐡ ᓇᓯᐃ
ᐅᓴᑌ ᓅᓀᓀᒉ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᓀᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐣᒉᐡᒧ ᓴ
ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᓅᒐᑎᐣᑎ.

2. ᔭ ᗰᐁᓍ ᓴ ᐧᐅᑕ
ᓅᑲ ᓭᐣᐡ ᓇᓯᐃ
ᐅᓴᑌ ᓅᓀᓀᒉ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᓀᓯ ᑎᑎ ᗰᐁᓍ
ᐃᒡᒐᓯ ᓅᓴᓂᑲ+.

3. ᑎᑎ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᓴ
ᓀᓯ ᒉᑫᒉᑎᒥ
ᓅᓄᑫ ᒉᓯ ᐊᒉᔑ

ᐅᓴ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐧᑏ ᓇᐃᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ
ᓀᓯ ᒉᓯ ᐊᓇᐆᒉ.

## Holy Communion.

ᑭᐣ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᒉᓇ ᓀᒋ L.M.

1. ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᒉᑫᐃᐟᑫ ᓃᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ
ᒉᐢᑫᒋ ᒉᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᔭᓴ ᐆᐯᐡᑑᐟ ᓂᑌ.

2. ᓀᓯ ᒉᓇᓯᐃ ᒉᓯ
ᑑᐆ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᒣᐣ
ᐁᓀᓀ ᒉᑳᔑ ᓴᑌ
ᓅᓀᓀᒉ ᑫᓇᐃᓄᐟ.

3. ᓀᓯ ᒉᒋ ᓅ'ᒐᐃᒐ
ᓅᓀᓀᒉ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ
ᒉᑳᔑ ᐙ ᓅᓴᓂᑲ+
ᒉᒋᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

4. ᓀᓯ ᓅᔭᑳᑫ ᑎᐣᒣᐠ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᒉᓯ ᓅᓴᓂᐟᑳ
ᑎᑎ ᒉᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᑲ
ᓅᓄᑫ ᒉᓯ ᐊᓀᒐ.

### Missions.

ᑭᐢ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᓂᓇ ᑲᐢᒥ 6.4.

1. ᐁ ᓂᐅᐧᔓ ᓂᒥ
ᓂᔭᑲᓭ ᔕᑌ
ᓂ ᒥᐧᔓ ᓂ
ᓈᔭᑲᓭ ᑎᐢᒉᐠ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ
ᑌᓂ ᓂᑕᑲᐢᑲ
ᐊᑕᓂᓇ.

2. ᐁ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ
ᓂᑲᓇ ᔕᑌ ᒋ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓂ
ᑌᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑕᐢᓇ
ᑕᓇᒎ ᐃᓂ ᔫ
ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᓇ ᓰᔕ
ᐊᑕᓂᓇ.

3. ᓀᓀᒋᓂ ᓂᓯ
ᓂᐅᐧᔓ ᑲ ᓯᑕ
ᐊᓈᐆᑌ
ᑌᓂ ᐅᓂ ᓂᓯ
ᑕᒋᒉᐠ ᐃᓂ ᑌ
ᓂᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ
ᐊᑕᓂᓇ.

### Missions.

ᑭᐢ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᓂᓇ ᒋᓯᓚ L.M.

1. ᒋᓯ ᓂᓯ ᓈᔭᑲᓂ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᐃᓂ ᑌ
ᓂᔭᑲᓭ ᑫᓯ ᓂᓯ
ᓭᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᐊᑕᓂᓇ.

2. ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓂᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᐃᓂ
ᔭᐧᑲ ᐆᐯᓂᐢ ᓭᑲᑯ
ᐆᐯᑕᐅᓂᐧᒎᐢ ᐅᑲ.

3. ᓂᐅᐧᔓ ᑌᓂ ᐯᓗᓭ
ᓇ ᑌᓇᒎ ᐊᑕᓂᓇ
ᐃᐢᑎ ᓂᓯ ᐯᔕᓂᐧᑲ
ᓇ ᑕᓯᓇ ᑕᒋᓚ ᑲ.

# PRAYERS.

## ᓴᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᑲᓭ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐦᐧᐅ ᓴᑌ, ᓀᓀᐦᑌ ᑌᓯ ᓴᓂᐦᑲ ᑌᓯ ᐊᓯᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᔭᓯ ᒐᓰᑌ ᔦᓯX ᐯᐆᐦᑫ ᓀ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐦᐧᐅ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓴᔭᑲᓭ ᐁᑎᐣᒉᐠ, ᓴᐅᐡᔑᓂ ᓴᑲ ᐊᐃᐦᑕᐠ, ᑌᓯ ᐊᓰᑌ, ᓴᓈᑌᓂ ᐁᐦᑭ ᒌᐣᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᑐᑲᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐦᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᔦᓯX ᐯᐆᐦᑫ ᓀ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

## ᑌᑌ ᐃᔭ ᐯᔭᑲᓭ.

ᐁ ᓴᑌ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ, ᓴᕙᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᒉ ᑌᔑ, ᓀᓯ ᑭᑌᐦᓫ ᓂᓇ ᐕᑎᓂ ᐆᐣᔨ, ᓴᓯ ᐆᐣᔕᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐁᐣᓀ ᐁᐣᐆᓰᑌᐃᑌ, ᐁᒍᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐊᓰᑌ, ᓴᑲ ᐊᐃᐦᑕᐠ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐡᔑᓂ ᐊᐣᑲ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᐦᑌ ᑌᓯ ᓴᓈᓂᐦᑲ ᑌᓯ ᐊᓰᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᔦᓯX ᐯᑲᔑ ᓈᑌ ᓴᓈᓭ ᓂᓇ ᑌᐦᑲᐠ ᐊᓈᑌ, ᓴᓀᐦᑌ ᑫᑌᐦᓂ, ᐟᒐᑌᒉ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᒍᕒᐣ ᓯᐦᕓ, ᓴᑐᑲᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐦᓂ, ᔦᓯX ᐯᐆᐦᑫ ᓀ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᔭᘏᓴ ᑌᒣᔫ ᐁᔭ ᐸ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒧ ᒨᔭᘏᓴ ᐁᑎᐤᒉᐠ, ᑎᑎ ᒣᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐸ ᒣᘚᐤ ᔭᐃᐟᘏ, ᓂᐤ ᐅᕈ ᘚᐤᓴ ᐃᒣ ᐯᓇᒣᓂ, ᐯᘛᓴ ᓇᓇᐟ ᐊᒣᒧ, ᐯᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐸ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᒋᓯX ᐯᘏᒧ ᓀ ᓴᑫᓇᐃᓇᐟ, ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓯ ᓵᓄ ᐊᒣᒧ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᓇ ᐅᖃᐆ ᔭᑫ ᑯᘚᐤ ᐃᐟᕓ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒣᑎᐟᑭ ᒋᓯX ᐯᐅᐟᘁ ᓀ. ᐁᒉᐤ.

ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᐅᑌ ᔭᘏᓴ.

ᐁ ᒨᒣ ᓀᓯ ᐊᓄ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᕈ ᐅᑲ ᓵᓄᓂᒉᐤ, ᐁᕈ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓂᓇ ᒋᑕ ᐊᒨᐃᒣ, ᒋᓯX ᐯᐅᐟᘁ ᓀ. ᐁᒉᐤ.

ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᐅᘁᐆ ᔭᘏᓴ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓄ ᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᓂ, ᐅᑲ ᒣᑫᒣᑎᒋ, ᐁᕈ ᐅᓄᑌ ᒣᑲᐧᐅᘁ ᓀ ᒨᓇᒣᓂ ᒋᓯX ᐯᐆᐟᘁ ᓀ. ᐁᒉᐤ.

---

ᓴᐟᑲ ᔭᘏᓴ ᐁᐣᑯᓇᐟᘏ ᐯᑲ.

ᐁ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲᐨᐱᐆ ᓭᑕᕈᐁ ᐁᑎᐤᒉᐠ ᐊᒧ, ᓴᐟᑳᐅ ᒣᘚᐤ ᔭᐧᐅᐡᘏ ᓴᑕᓄ ᐅᒨᐧᐅᓯ ᕓ. Ps. v. 3.

ᓇᐧᐅᐡᑕ, ᓭᒣ ᘚᐤ ᘚᐤᓭ ᕓ, ᐯᘚᐤ ᐊᑑᓯ ᕓ, ᓭᒣ ᔭᑫ ᘚᐤ ᕓ ᒣᓇᒉ ᕓ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᐡᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᕈᓀ ᓭᔭᓯ ᒣᒧ ᑎ ᓭᔮᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᒣᓯ ᐃᐣᒧ ᐃᒣ ᐁᕈ ᑐᓄ ᓀ. St. Luke xv. 18, 19.

ᐅᓀ̆, ᐯᔭᐟ ᕞ, ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᕞ, ᐆᐸ ᐟᓐ ᒎᑕᐣ, ᓇᑌ ᐅᐣᑌ ᓂ, ᐊᐣᒍᑕ ᐆᐟᑌ ᑌ, ᐃᒍᑕᐟ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᑌ ᓂ ᑫᑊᑕ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓂᐣ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᎾ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐆᐟᑎ ᑌᓂᐣ ᔭᐢᑭ, ᓭᔭᑭᓴ ᑎᐣᑎᐠ ᕞ, ᐁᐢᑕᐟᑌᐃᑌ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐆᐟᑌ ᓇ ᓭᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᓭᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᓇᑎ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓂ, ᑯᐆ ᑌᕮᐟ ᓭᑕᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᓭᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᑫᐢᑎ ᐁᔨᓇ ᓭᕮᐟ ᑭᓄᓴᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᓂᑫ ᓭᑫᔭᐟ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᑕᐆᐁ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑎ ᑕᓴ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐁ ᔨᐟX ᐟᓴ ᑌᑭ, ᐃᒍᑕᐟ ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑐᐆ ᐅᓂᐣ ᐞᐢᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐃᒍᑕᐟ ᓭᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓭᓄᓂᐟᑭ ᑌᐟ ᐅᐟᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᑐᐆ ᐨᓂᑫ ᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᕮᐟ ᓭᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᎾ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑌᑎᐢᑭ ᑌᔭᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐯᐆᐟᑌ ᓇ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

## ᑎᑎ ᐆᐢᕞ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᎾ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒋᐟᎾ ᓂ, ᓴ ᒋᐟᎾ ᕞ. ᑌᓂᐣ ᒪᐟ ᓂᐢᑕᐣ, ᑌᑎᑫ ᓭᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᑫᑌᑎᐢᒋ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᓂᑫ ᓭᐱᑌᓂ ᑌᑲᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌ ᓄᑌ ᑕᓴ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓇ, ᑌᗰᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐊᐟᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᕮᓂᐢᑕᐣ ᐊᐟᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᓂᑫ ᓭᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᑌᑫᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᑌᑎ, ᓭᑐᑭᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᓭᓀ̆ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᑎ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᑌ ᓇ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

## ᒉᓯX ᐯᔭᑲᓭ.

ᒨᓀ̆ ᔭᑫ ᒋᑕ, ᓂᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᓂᒉ ᐊᑕᑌᔑ, ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒋ ᒪᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑘ ᑘᑕᑲᑲ ᐊᑕᑘᔑ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᓄᐧᓂᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓈᑌ ᒋᑕ ᒨᓈᓂᐧᒣ, ᒨᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᑌᐧ, ᑌᑘ ᒨᓄ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑕᑲ ᐆᐸ ᐊᒍᐧᐅᐧᑌᐧ, ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓀᓯ ᒨᑲ ᒍᓴ ᓄ ᒨᕽᔭᐧ, ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᕮᓯ ᒨᑫᑘᐧᓂ ᒣ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒋ ᑘᔑ ᓀ, ᓇᑘᐧ ᒣ, ᓂᓇ ᓫᓈ ᓂᒉ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᒣ. ᐁᒉ.

## ᓇᑌ ᔭᑲᓭ.

ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒋ ᒉᓯX ᓴᐧᐆᓂ, ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᓴᓈᓂᐁᓀ, ᓀᓀᒉᑘ ᑘᓫ ᓯᓴᐧ ᓇᑘᒉ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᒣ. ᐁᒉ.

---

## ᒋᐧᑫ ᔭᑲᓭ ᐁᐢᑯᐧᑲ ᐯᑲ.

ᐁ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒋ ᓯᓴ ᓇᑘᐧ, ᓴ ᑫᐧᓂ ᑘᔑ ᒣ, ᓴᑐ ᔭᑲᓭ ᒣ, ᓴᓄᓭ ᓀ ᓀᓂᒉ ᒣ ᓂᓇ ᑘ ᐊᑘᔑ ᐅᔑᔑ. Ps. xix. 14.

ᐁ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒋ ᓂ ᐅᑲᓭ ᓴᑫᐅᐧᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐁᓀᓀ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᔑᔑ. Ps. iv. 8.

ᐅᓀ̆ ᐯᔭᓯ ᒣ, ᓀᓀᒉᑘ ᑘᓫ ᒣ, ᐆᐸ ᓫᓈ ᒨᒉ ᓀᐁ ᐆᐤᐁ ᓂ, ᐊᐤᐟᑯ ᐆᐧᐁ ᐁ, ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᐅᐤᐁ ᐁ, ᓂ ᑫᐦᑯ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓄ. ᐁᒉ.

ᐁ ᓀᐅᐦᔓ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑑᐅ ᕓᒉᑫ ᑏ ᑌᓂᐤ ᔭᐣᑫ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐦᔭ ᑌᓯ ᓴᓄᓀᐦᔦ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑫᑌᑎᐣᒋ ᔩ, ᑑᐅ ᒐ ᐆᔓ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑌ ᓇ ᖋᐣᓇ ᓀ, ᓀᐤ ᔩ ᓀᔭᓯ ᔩ, ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᓯ ᔩ ᐆᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᑑᐅ ᑌᔭᑫᓭ ᓱᓴ ᔓᒋ ᐆᐤᕓ, ᐁᔨ ᑐᓄ ᓴᔓᓭ ᓇ ᒪᓯ ᓀᐣᒉᐤ, ᐁ ᓀᐅᐦᔓ ᓴᐧᑌᓀ ᓴᑐ ᓇ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑌ, ᖋᐣᓇ ᓇ ᔩ ᑌᑫᑌᑎᐣᒋ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁ ᔨᓯX ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᒉ ᑌᒍ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᑲᐅᐣᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓴᐧᑌᓀ, ᓀᐤ ᓴᓇᔨᑌ ᑲ ᐦᑯᑌᒉ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᓄᓀᐁᓇ ᐊᓯᑌ, ᐯᐢᒍᓀ ᓴ ᓇᐧᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓴᐧᑌᐤᑎ ᓀᑌ, ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᓯ ᔩ ᑌᓄᓀᐣᒉᐤ ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌᒉᐤ ᓀᑌ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐣᑫ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁ ᓀᐅᐦᔓ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐦᔪ ᑌᑎᐣᑭ ᔨᓯX ᐯᐆᐦᕓ ᓇ. ᐁᒉᐤ.

ᑎᑎ ᐆᐣᔩ.

ᐁ ᓀᐅᐦᔓ ᓴᓀ ᓱᓴ ᐆᐤᕓᒉ ᑌᑫ, ᑌᔭᓯ ᑌᓯ ᓴᓄᓀᐦᑫ ᓀ ᓴᑲ ᐦᑯᑌᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᔓᓭ ᓇ ᑌᑫᑌᑎᐣᒋ, ᓴᓀ ᐁᐣᑐᓯᑌᐃᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐧᔓᓀᑫ ᓇᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓀ ᐊᐣᑫ ᓀ ᐁᔨ ᓴᕮᓯ ᐃᐦᔩ, ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᓯ ᓴᓄᓀᐦᑫ ᑌᓯ ᐊᓯᑌ ᓇ, ᓴᓀ ᑌᔭᓯ ᑯᓯᑌ, ᑑᐅ ᕓᒉᑫ ᓴᑫᑌᐦᓀ, ᐦᑯᓀᐣᒉ ᒍᑌ ᔭᑫ ᑯᑐᐤ ᓯᐦᔩ, ᓴᔭᑫᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐦᓀ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐦᔪ ᑌᔭᑫᓭ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐦᔭ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ, ᓀᓇ ᑕᐱᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯᐧᑌᓀ ᔩ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑎᐣᑭ ᔨᓯX ᐯᐆᐦᕓ ᓇ, ᐯᐧᑐ ᔩ, ᑌᑐ ᔩ, ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑐ ᔩ ᓯᓄ ᓀᐣᒉᐤ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᔩ. ᐁᒉᐤ.

## ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔪᓂᔭ.

ᒨᓀ̆ ᔪᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ, ᒥᓯ ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᑕᒥᒉᐣ ᐊᑕᒣᒧ, ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒧᒥᒉᐠ ᒥᑌ, ᒥᐅᑫ ᑌᒣ ᒣᑕᑲᐣᓂ ᐊᑕᒣᒧ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᓄᒥᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓚᑌ ᑭᑕ ᒨᓗᒥᐟᖀ, ᒨᐅᐡᒧᒥ ᒨᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᒣ ᒨᓃᐣ ᐅᐡᒧᒥ ᑕᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐊᑑᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓀᓯ ᒨᑲ ᑑᓃᐣ ᓃᐣ ᒨᓇᑲᐟ ᓴᒪ, ᐅᐡᒧᒥ ᕮᓯ ᒨᑫᒣᐟᒥ ᖀ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒣᒧ ᓀ, ᒪᒣᓃᐠ ᖀ, ᒥᒪ ᓰᓚ ᒥᒉᐣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᖀ. ᐁᒉᐣ.

## ᒪᐣᑌ ᔪᓂᔭ.

ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᓱ **X** ᓴᓃᒣᒥ, ᒥᐅᐟᓗ ᓵᓚᒥᐁᓀ, ᓀᓀᔨᒣ ᒣᓯ ᓯᓴᐟ ᒪᒣᒉᐠ ᑑᐆ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᖀ. ᐁᒉᐣ.

---

## ᔭᐟᑲ ᔪᓂᔭ ᐁᑯᒧ ᐆᐸ.

### ᓅᐣᑫ ᐅᑲ.

ᓀᒥ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᒋ ᑭᐣᓀ ᑕᐧᐅᒥᐣ, ᐁᔫ ᐅᓂᐆ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᒋ ᑌᒣᔫ ᒪᐃ ᒥᐅᐟᓗ ᐯᑎᕒᓯᑫ ᔪᐟᓂ, ᐁᔫ ᐅᓂᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒥᑯᑎᒨᐟᔪ ᑎᑎ ᔪᓂᔭ ᓀ ᒥᐅᐟᓗ ᓃᐣ ᑕᔪᐧᐅᐟᓂ.

### ᔪᓂᔭ.

ᐁ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒨᑲᒥᐟᓀ ᔪᑫ ᐅᓅ ᒨᔪᓂᔭ ᐁᑎᐣᒉᐠ ᖀ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒨᒥ ᒨᑲ ᓰᓚ ᒨᓚᒥᐟᓂ ᒥ

ᑘᘚᐣ ᒪᔅ ᘁᒣᐣ ᐅᐊᔅ ᑘ⁻ᘏᘁ ᑲᘁᐟᓇ ᓇ ᓇᒣᘚᐣ ᑘᑫᑘᑎᒋ, ᒐ ᐅᘏ ᑘ⁻ᘏᘁ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑫᐅᐟᘁ ᐃᑘ ᘁ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᘁᘚᐣ ᐃᐟᗯ ᓴᓇ, ᑎᑎ ⁻ᘏᘁ ᘁᑲ ᑘᔅ ᐊᑘᒍ, ᘁᐁᑌ ᑫᔅ ᕲ, ᓇᔅ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑘ ᘁᒣᐣ ᕲ ᐅᕮᔅ ᘁᑫᑘᐟᘁ, ᓇᔅ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑯᐃᕦ ᓇ ᘁᘜᑘᘁ, ᘁᑐ ᓇ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑘ, ᘁᘏᕤ ᓇ ᕲ ᑘᘚᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᕦ ᐊᘁᘁᐟᘂᐣ, ᑘᑎᕂᔅ ᑎᐃᒣᐠ ᘁᑌ ᘁᘏᕤ ᑲ ᐡᘏ ᐊᑘᒍ.

ᑘᔭᐟᕦ ᐅᑌᐟᕋ ᐆᐸ ᐡᘏ ᘁᒣᐣ, ᑘᑫᔅ ᑲ ᓇᑕᘜᐠ ᐊᑕᑘᒍ, ᐆᐯᕮᑯᘁᐁ ᑲ ᐡᘏ ᘁᒣᐣ, ᑑᐅ ⁻ᘏᘁᑫ ᐆᐯᘜᑘᘁ ᑘᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘂᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᕋ ᑯᑎᘁ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᘁᒣᐠ ᕲ, ᐆᐯᘏᕤ ᘂᕤᐠ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘁᑌ ᘁᓇ ᑌᘁ ᐊᑕᑘᒍ, ᑌᑘ ᗰᑎ ᔨᔅX ᐆᐯᑫᐟᘁ ᘚᐣ ᐆᐯᕋᓷᐟ, ᑘ ᐅᘁ ᓇᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᕋ ᘁᐅᑫ ᕤᕦᑯ, ᐅᑌᐟᕋ ᑯᕦᘁ ᑘᑕᑲᑕᐣᕦ ᑘᘏᑕᘁᐁᓇ ᕲ ᐊᑕᑘᒍ, ᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓈ ᑎᑎ ᘁᔭᕦᕤ ᑎᐣᒣᐠ ᓇᔅ ᘁᓇ ᐁᑯᐃᕦ ᑲ ᘁᘁᐁ ᕲ ᔨᔅX ᐯᐅᐟᘂ ᓇ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᔭᕦᕤ.

ᐁ ᘁᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓈ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ, ᐃᐦᑯᒋᐟ ᘁᐅᐟᘏ ᑘᒍ, ᑘᘏᑌ ᑎᑎ ⁻ᘏᘁ ᐁᑲᘁᐟᓇ, ᘁᘁ ᓇᘜᐠ ᑌ ᑎᑎ ⁻ᘏᘁᑫ ᘁᑫᑘᐟᘁ, ᘁᘁ ᘁᑲ ᐁᑯ- ᑘᕮ ᘁᑌ ᓇᔅ ᐅᐦᒍᘁ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘂ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓇᔅ

ᒌᑲ ᐅᓂᐗᐟ ᐁᔨ ᑐᓅ ᓅᐆᑌᐟ, ᓴᓇ ᔫ, ᓀᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓀᐃᓈ ᒉᓄᑌ ᐋᐧᐅᒍ ᔫ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒉᓇᒋ
ᐃᐟᒐᓯ ᐁᐟᑮ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒍ ᐅᒋᒋ ᔨᓯX ᒌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐯᓄᑌ. ᐁᒣᐠ.

ᒌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᓈᓭ.

ᒌᓀ ᔭᑫ ᑭᐠᑕ ᓂᓯ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐊᑕᒉᒋ,
ᓀᓯ ᓄ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒉᒋ ᒌᓂᒉᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒉ
ᒉᑕᑲᐠᓈ ᐊᑕᒉᒋ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᓫᓅᓂᑫ
ᓀᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓄᑕ ᒌᓄᓂᐟᔫ, ᒌᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᒌᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ,
ᑌᒉ ᒌᓅᐠ ᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᑕᓈ ᐆᐸ ᐊᑑᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓀᓯ
ᒌᑲ ᑑᓭ ᓅᐠ ᒌᒣᔭᐟ· ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᕮᓯ ᒌᑫᒉᐟᓂ
ᔫ, ᒌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒉᒋ ᓀ, ᓇᒉᓃᐟ ᔫ, ᓂᓇ ᔩᓄ
ᓂᐃᒑᐠ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐟᒐᓯ ᔫ. ᐁᒣᐠ.

ᒌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᓯX ᒌᓃᒉᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᒌᓄᓂ-
ᐁᓀ, ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᔨ ᒌᐁᐟ, ᓇᒉᒋᐟ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐟᒐᓯ ᔫ.
ᐁᒣᐠ.

---

ᑹᑫ ᔭᓈᓭ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐆᐸ.

ᓫᓅᐠᑫ ᐅᑲ.

ᓀᒌ ᑭᐠᓀ ᑕᐧᐅᒥᐠ ᐅᑳᐆ ᐁᐠᐡᑯᑭ ᑌᒉᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ
ᐱᑎᕂᓯᑫ ᔭᐅᐟᓈ, ᓭᐟᑲ ᔮᐠᑎ, ᐃᐟᒐᓯ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒍ
ᔫ.

## ᓭᘁᓴ.

ᐁ ᓭᑫ ᐅᓀ̆ ᑗᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓇᖇ, ᑗᘒᐣ ᓭ·ᐅᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᓗ ᓈᐃᓂᐁ ᗱ̇, ᓀᐟ ᑗᑌᖇᐟ ᐅᘐ ᑎᐃᒉ ᗱ̇ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘐᓂᑫ, ᐁᓴ ᐅᑲ ᑗᑫᑗᑎᒉ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᓈᘐᓴ ᓀ ᒪᐟ ᓂᒉᐣ, ᐁ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᗅ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐃᑗ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘐᓂᑫ ᓂᐣ ᐯ̇ᑯᑎᐟᓭ, ᓀᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᓗᓂᒉᐣ, ᓈᘐᓴ ᓂᓇ ᘂᓴᐡ ᗱ, ᐁ̄ᘒ ᗱ̇, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᓴᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᘂ ᓀ ᓈᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ.

ᑗᘁᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᗅ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐟ̇ᓗ ᓂᒉᐣ, ᓈᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅ̇ᐯᘕᑗᓂ, ᐅᐊᐟ ᑗᐟ ᐊᑕᑗᒍ, ᓈᓀᓴᑗ ᓗ ᐅ̇ᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᓂᐃᒉᐣ ᐊᓈᐃᑗ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐊᓈᐃᑗ ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᑗᐨᘐᓂ ᐅᓗᑌ ᐊᓈᐃᑗ ᑗᐟ ᘂᑕ ᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᗅ ᓈᑲ ᑗᐟ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᓭ, ᓀᐟ ᓈᐟ ᗱ̇ ᓈᓀᓴᑗ ᗱ̇ ᑗᐟ ᐅ̇ᐣᘂ ᐁᓴ ᓈᓗᓂᐟᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᑫ ᘂᑕ ᐅᘒᐣ ᑗᑫᐟ ᑫ·ᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓈᘕᑗᓂ, ᐃᑯᐟ ᑗᑲ·ᐅᘁ ᐊᓈᐃᑗ ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᗅ ᑗᑎᐟᑭ̄ ᓴᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᘂ ᓀ. ᐁᒉᐣ.

## ᑎᐟᐃ ᐅ̇ᐢᗱ̇.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᓂᐣ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᗅ ᒋᐟᘐ ᗱ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᑗᐟᓂ ᗱ̇, ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᗅ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᑗᘒᐣ ᓭᐃᐟᘁ, ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑗᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᐊᑕᑗᒍ ᘁ ᓂᐣ ᐅᗯᗅ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᓴᑗ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᑗᐟᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐁᓴ ᐅ̇ᓇᒉ

ᐆᐤᒉ ᔭᓭᐟᑲ ᑯᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᐸ ᒉᓄᐤ ᔭᐃᐟᑲ
ᒫ, ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᓯ ᐆᐯᓅᓂᐟᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓅᑌ ᐆᐯᓈᔭᐟ,
ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᒍ ᒉᒥᒧᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑭ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ,
ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᐃᐤᑎ ᓀ ᒉᑫᔨ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐅᑌᐟᐨ
ᐁᐟᒌ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐊᑕᒉᒧ ᒫ, ᐁᑌ ᓀ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐤᒧ
ᐊᑕᒉᒧ ᒫ, ᒉᒥᒧᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒐᑕᐤᑲ, ᓇᐤᐁᔨ ᑌᒉ
ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐆᐸ ᒉᓄᐤ ᔭᐃᐟᑲ, ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᔨ
ᐁᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐊᑕᒉᒧ, ᓇᓈ ᐆᐯᓀᐳᒉ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᒧ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓄᐤ ᔩᓅ ᑎᐤᑎ, ᓇᓈ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐆᐸ ᕹᔦ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕂᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐆᐸ ᕹᔦ
ᐆᐯᒣᔨ ᐃᐟᒫ, ᐆᐯᑭᑌᓈ ᓀ ᓂᓫ ᔩᓅ ᑕᓂᒣᐤ
ᐊᑕᒉᒧ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐅᑲᐆ ᐆᐯᓀᐳᒉ ᔭᑫ ᑯᓄᐤ
ᑕᐃᐟᒫ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᒉᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐳᔨX ᐯᐆᐟᐁ ᓀ.
ᐁᒣᐤ.

## ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᑲᓴ.

ᒦᓀ ᔭᑫ ᒋᐤᑕ ᓂᔨ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᐊᑕᒉᒧ,
ᓀᔨ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒉᒧ ᒦᓂᒣᐦ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒉ ᒉᑕᑲᐤᑲ
ᐊᑕᒉᒧ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᔨ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᕂᓂᑫ ᓀᔨ ᐅᓅᑌ
ᕆᑕ ᒦᓅᓂᐟᒫ, ᒦᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᒦᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᒉ ᒦᓄᐤ
ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑕᑲ ᐆᐸ ᐊᒍᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ, ᐅᑫᔨ, ᓀᔨ ᒦᑲ
ᕹᔦ ᓄᐤ ᒦᐢᓈᔭᐟ, ᔅᓇ, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᒣᔨ ᒦᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᒫ.
ᐁᒣᐤ.

ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐳᔨX ᒦᕂᒉᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᒦᓅᓂᐁᓀ,
ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᓯ ᒦᐁᐟ, ᓇᒉᒣᐦ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐠᒐᔨ ᒫ. ᐁᒣᐤ.

## ᓭᐟᑲ ᔨᕋᓭ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐆᐸ.

## ᓇᑫ ᐨᕓᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᓈᑲ ᒣᐣᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕓ̆ ᑌᓄᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐨᕓᓂ ᐅᑲᓂᐟᓀ, ᑌᑯ ᓀ ᑌᘛᔕᐁᑫ ᓈᕐᔕᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐁᔨ ᓈᓄᓂᐟᕮ, ᓀᐟ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᘎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᕮᐟ ᓈᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᕮ̇, ᓈᕍᑌᓂ ᑌᔭᕋᓭ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᘎ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᓈᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓈᑲ ᐅᓂᐎᒧ ᐅᕮ ᓂᑭᐟᒻᒡ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓈᕮᓂᒉᐣ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᐟ ᐆᐣᘎ ᓄᓂᒉᐣ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ ᕮ̇, ᓈᘛ̆ ᓭᑕᑎᒉᓭ ᐁᑌᓀ ᐁᐟᕋ̇ ᒋᑕ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒋ ᓀ, ᔨᐟ ᑌᐟ ᓈᓄᓂᒉᐣ ᕮ̇, ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᑌᕋ ᐅᓀ, ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᓈᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᕋ ᕮ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᓈᐁᐟ ᒍᐅᒉᐡ, ᓂᓇ ᕮ̇ ᓈᔕᕋᓂ ᐆᐸ ᕮ̇ ᓈᕋ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ, ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐠᒉ ᑌᒋ ᑌᑯᐧᐅᘎ ᐅᑲ ᓈᕍᑌᓂ, ᐨᕓᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘏ ᔭᑫ ᒋᑕ ᐅᑲ ᓴᓈ̇ᐅᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑌᓄ̣ᐊᓇ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ, ᓈᒋᐁ ᐅᖶ̇ᐅ ᔭᑫ ᑌᐟ ᓇᐧᐅᑌ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ ᕮ̇, ᑌᔭᐟ ᐯᓄᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᕮ̇ ᐊᑕᑌᒋ, ᑌᔕᕋᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᐯᕍᑌᓂ ᕮ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐆᐟᘎ ᓀ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

## ᑎᑎ ᐆᐢᕮ̇.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᓈᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑌᓇᒋ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᓄᑯᐃᐣᑕ ᐅᐡ ᑌᘏᐣ

ᔭᐃ,ᑯ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐟᓄ ᓂᒣ ᑐᑎ,ᑭ⁻ ᐅᑲ, ᒫᓯ ᐆᐯᑫᑐ,ᓂ, ᒫᓀᔨᑐ, ᐆᐯᑫᑐᓂ ᕑ̇, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐆᒍ ᐁᔨ ᐅᕮᓯ ᒫᑫᑐ,ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ ᐁ,ᒋ ᐅᓄ ᒫᑫᑐᓂ, ᑐᓇᓄ ᓀ ᐃᑦᒐᓯ ᒫᑲᓂ,ᓀ ᐁᓇᐆ,ᓂ ᐊᒫᐃᑌ, ᑐᒥᒍ,·ᐃ ᐁ,ᒋ ᐊᒫᐃᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ ᑐᑎ,ᑭ⁻ ᔨᓯX ᐯᐆ,ᒍ ᓀ. ᐁᒣ.

## ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᐯᔭᑯᐊ.

ᒫᓀ̈ ᔭᑫ ᒋᑕ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑕᑎᐊ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐊᑕᑐᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᑐᒍ ᒫᓂᒣ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑐ ᑐᑕᑲᑯ ᐊᑕᑐᒍ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᒣᕓᓂᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ ᒋᑕ ᒫᓄᓂ,ᕑ̇, ᒫᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃ,ᑌ,, ᑌᑐ ᒫᕒ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᑯ ᐆᐸ ᐊᕒ·ᐅ,ᑌ, ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓀᓯ ᒫᑲ ᕒᐊ ᕒ ᒫᕓᔭ, ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᓯ ᒫ- ᑫᑐ,ᓂ ᕑ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᑐᒍ ᓀ, ᓇᑐᐊ ᕑ̇, ᓂᓇ ᐟᓄ ᓂᐃᒣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᑦᒐᓯ ᕑ̇. ᐁᒣ.

ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᔨᓯX ᒫᐊᑐᓂ, ᓂᐅ,ᔪ ᒫᓄᓂᐁᓀ, ᓀᓀᔨᑐ ᑐᓯ ᒫᐁ ᓇᓂᒣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᑦᒐᓯ. ᐁᒣ.

---

## ᒋ,ᑫ ᔭᑯᐊ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐸ.

## ᓇᑫ ᒣᕓᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅ,ᔪ ᐊᑕᑎᐊ ᔨᓯX ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᐯᓀ̈, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ ᒋ,ᓄ ᓂ, ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅ,ᒣ

ᒉᒋ ᒫ, ᒉᓅᐣ ᓴᐃᐟᑭ ᒌᓴᑎᐠ ᑎᐣᒣᐠ, ᒌᐅᐨᒋᓂ
ᒌᓂ ᒌᑲ ᑰᓭ ᐁᐲᓇ ᐁᐢᑰᒌᐅᒉᐃᒉ, ᒉᓴᐟ ᒉᐟ
ᐯᐆᐟᑯ ᓇ ᒌᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᒫ, ᒌᒍᒉᓂ ᒎᑲᐧᐅᑯ
ᐅᑲ, ᒌᓇᐲᒉ ᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᒫ, ᓇᓇᐲᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐯᑳᐦ
ᒌᘛᓭ ᓭ ᓇᒣᐤ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒌᘛᓭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᐨᒋᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑯ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᑎᑎ ᑯᒣᑫ ᒋᑫᒉᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᑌᒉ ᒥᑎ ᗴ ᓂᑭᐟᒥᐤ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᐲᐅᑫᒣ ᐡᒍ
ᑭᑯᐢ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐲᐟX ᐅᐣᒧᒣ ᐯᒍᓂᐃᒣᐣ
ᐊᒌᐃᒉ, ᐨᘛᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑰ ᐯᑫᒉ ᐤᐅᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐟᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑳᐃᑲ ᐊᒌᐃᒉ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑌ ᒍᑌ ᓇᐟ
ᒉᐟ ᑰᓭ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑯ, ᐁᐲᓇ ᐃᐟᑳᐟ ᒌᒍᒉᓂ, ᓇᐟ
ᒌᓂ ᒌᑲ ᒉᐟ ᐁᐲ ᒌᐠᑳᐃᑳ ᑕᒉᐟᑲ ᓂᐃᒣᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ,
ᑰᐅ ᑯᒣᑫ ᒌᑫᒉᐟᓂ, ᐟᑳᓂᑯ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑫ ᑯᓃᐣ ᐃᐟᒫ,
ᒌᓴᑲᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐟᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᒉᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ
ᑕᐣᒋ ᐊᑕᒉᒋ, ᒉᓴᐟᑲ ᐆᐯᑯᒉᓂ, ᒌᘛᓭ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ
ᐊᒉᒋ, ᒌᓇᐲᒉ ᓇ ᒉᒍᓂᐁᓇ ᐊᒌᐃᒉ ᒫ, ᒌᓈ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᒉᑎᐟᑭ ᐲᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᑯ ᓇ.
ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑎᑎ ᐆᐢᒫ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒉᐟ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᒌᒍᓂᐟᗴ ᑰᐅ
ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᒉᑫᓂᑎᒋ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐅᒉᐗᐦ ᐅᗴᐟ
ᒌᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑫᐃᐟᓭ ᐅᒍ ᒌᒍᓂᐟᗴ ᒫ, ᐧᐃᐁ
ᒌᐠᑳᓂᒋ ᒌᑭᐠ ᑲ ᒫ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐅᑲ ᒉᑫᒉᑎᑭ,

ᑯᒎ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓀᔾ ᐅᒪᒉᓭᐤ ᒫᓄᓂᐟᒣ ᒣ̇, ᒉᔭᔾ ᒋᓯX
ᒫᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑳ ᒫᓄᓂᐟᑳ ᓂ, ᒫᓀᐳᒉ ᓀ ᐯᓄᓂᐁᓀ
ᐊᒫᐃᒉ, ᐃᒡᑯᔾ ᐯᑲᐃᑳ ᒣ̇ ᒫᓈᒉᓂ, ᐯᑫᔾ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ
ᐅᓄᓂᒉᐤ ᓀ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᒉᔾ ᒫᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑫᐃᕒ
ᐊᒫᐃᒉ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᒣ̇, ᐨᔓᓂ
ᑕᐅᒉᐟᒍ ᒫᓈᒉ ᐅᐊᔾ ᒉᑫᔾ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᐆ
ᘚᒉᑫ ᒫᑫᒉᐟᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒉᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᒋᓯX ᐯᐅᐟᘚ ᓀ.
ᐁᒉᐤ.

---

ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᑳᓴ.

ᒫᓀ̈ ᔭᑫ ᒋᐤᑕ ᓂᔾ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐊᑕᓂᔑ
ᓀᔾ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒉᔑ ᒪᓂᒉᐦ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒉ
ᒉᑕᑳᐤᑳ ᐊᑕᒉᔑ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᔾ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᔓᓂᑫ
ᓀᔾ ᐅᓄᑌ ᒋᑕ ᒫᓄᓂᐟᒣ, ᒫᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ,
ᑌᒉ ᒫᓃᐤ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑕᑳ ᐆᐸ ᐊᑑᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᔾ,
ᓀᔾ ᒫᑲ ᑑᓴ ᓃᐤ ᒫᓴᑲᐟ, ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᕓᔾ
ᒫᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᒣ̇, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒉᔑ ᓀ, ᓇᒉᓈᐦ ᒣ̇,
ᓂᓇ ᔿᓄ ᓂᒉᐤ ᒎᐆ ᐃᒡᑯᔾ ᒣ̇. ᐁᒉᐤ.

ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒋᓯX ᒫᓈᒉᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᒫᓄᓂᐁᓀ
ᒣ̇, ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᔾ ᒫᐁᐟ, ᓇᒉᒉᐦ ᒎᐆ ᐃᒡᑯᔾ ᒣ̇.
ᐁᒉᐤ.

## ᓴᐟᑲ ᔭᒋᓴ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐆᐸ.

### ᓀᒋ ᐨᓄᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓂᐣ ᐆᐣᔪᒉ ᓈᑲ ᑌᑲ, ᒐᒉᑫ ᓈᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂᐣ ᑑᐅ ᑲᐨᐱ ᐱ..ᐅ ᐁᔭ ᐃᕆ ᐃᑌ ᙾ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑐᓄ ᑌᑫᑌᑎᐢ, ᑑᐅ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᓈᑫ-ᑌᐟᓂ, ᐯᐢᑎᓂ ᓇᓓᐤ, ᓈᓄᓴ ᓇᓓᐤ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᑎ ᙾ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓈᔦ ᙾ, ᓈᓀᔨᑌ ᙾ, ᐆᐣᔪᒉ ᐅᐯᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᕓᓂᒣᐣ ᙾ ᑌᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᙾ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ, ᑌᑫᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᙾ, ᔭᑫ ᕗᔭᐁᑫ ᕗᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᙾ ᓇᓓᑌᓂ, ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ, ᓈᔭᑲᓂ ᙾ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᙾ ᐆᐯᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ, ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᑎ ᓈᕓᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑯᔮ ᐆᐯᕓᓂ¯ᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᓈᐆᑌ, ᓈᔭᑲᓂ ᐆᐸ ᔫᓄ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐊᑕᑌᑎ, ᐨᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕗ ᑌᑲᐃᑲ ᓀ ᓈᓇᑌᓂ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᔨ ᑯᑲᓂ ᐁᐣ-ᑰ ᔨᔦ ᑌᔭᐟ ᓄ ᑕᔨᑎᒣᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐣᕗᑕᑌᐃᑌ, ᔭᐟᑲ ᐆᐯᕗᐣ ᑲᑯ ᑕᐅᐳᑌᐟᒐᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᑌᑎ, ᐆᐯᓄᓴ ᑌᕗᐣ ᓇᑎᐊ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑎᐟᑭ¯ ᔨᔦX ᐯᐆᐟᒐ ᓀ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑌᔦ ᓈᓄᓴ ᓀ ᑌᑎᐟᑭ¯ ᓈᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᐁᑌ ᓄᑌ ᕗᔨ ᐁᐟᑲ ᐁᑯᐃᑲ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐣᑯᔦ

ᑏᓇᑌᓂ, ᓂᔪ ᑌᔪ ᓈᐅᐟᑌ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᔪ ᑏᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐅᓄ ᑌᑲᐧᐅᑌ ᕤ, ᓇ ᐁᐟᑎ ᒍᑕ ᕤ ᐊᑏᐆᑯ ᔨᔪX ᐯᐅᐟᑌ ᓀ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑏᓀ ᔭᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ, &c.

ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᔪX, &c.

---

ᓯᐟᑫ ᔭᑎᔦ ᐁᑯᒍ ᐆᐸ.

ᓀᓯ ᒣᓄᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᐨ ᐅᓀ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᕆ ᑯᑳ ᐁᐢᑑ ᑏᐅᑌᐃᑌ, ᑑᐆ ᒣᓄᓂᑫ ᒣᑌᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯ-ᐃᑎ ᓂ, ᐅᐣᑯᒉ ᑏᓈᓂᐁᓀ ᑯᑳ ᑏᓂ ᑌᓈᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓀᔪ ᐢᑯ ᑏᓂ ᑏᑲ ᐊᑌᒍ ᓂ, ᑌᔭᔪ ᑏᓈᓂᐟᑎ ᕤ, ᐯᑎᒍ ᐯᓈᑌ ᑏᓀᔨᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑌᒍ, ᐯᑫᔪ ᐁᑲᐃᑎ ᐊᑏᐃᑌ ᕤ, ᐁ ᔨᔪ ᑌᔪ ᑏᐅᐢ-ᒍᓂ ᕮᔪ ᑏᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᓂᓇ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓯᑕ ᐊᑏᐃᑌ, ᑏᓄᔦ ᑌᓯᐣ ᓇᐃᐊ, ᓇᐃᓇᐦ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᓇ ᓇᐃᓇᐦ ᐊᑏᐃᑌ, ᐁᐣᑑᑌᑎᓂ ᐃᕆ, ᐃᐠᑯᔪ ᑏᓀᔨᑌ ᐆᐯᓇ-ᑌᓂ, ᑑᔦ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑏᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᒣᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐆᓇᒉᓯᐣ ᐆᔭ ᕤ, ᑌᔪ ᕤ ᐊᑏᐃᑌ, ᑑᐆ ᕮᒉᑫ ᑏᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᑏᔭᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐅᒉᐦ ᕤ, ᑌᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐸ ᔩᓈ ᓂᒉᐣ ᕤ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑏᔭᑎᔦ

ᐁᑎᐣᒉᐠ, ᓀᔾ ᐦᒧᓂ ᑌᑌ ᕟ, ᐯᐦᒧᓂ ᕟ ᒫᗴ ᐊᑕᓇ ᐁᔨ ᒫᒐ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐣᓇᓂ ᐆᒉ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒫᑲ ᔦ̇ᐊᓂ ᐊᑌᒧ ᕟ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒫᓂ ᑌᒣᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒐᑌ ᐆᐯᒐ ᓂᐳᐟᒣᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑑᐆ ᐧᐅᒉᐣ-ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒉᒉᑫ ᒫᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᒋᓴX ᐯᐆᐟᒉ ᓀ. ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᒫᗩ ᓴᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ, &c.

ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒋᓴX, &c.

---

ᓭᐟᑲ ᔭᓇᓭ ᐁᑯᒧ ᐆᐸ.

ᓇᐣᒋ ᒉᐢᓄᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᒫᗩ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᓂ ᐁᐣᑐᑌᐃᑌ ᕟ, ᒫᓂ ᓯᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑕᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐃᓇ ᑌᑑᔭᐁ ᑌᓯ ᐊᐣᓇᒋᑌᐟ, ᐯᓈᐧᐅ-ᔮᐠ ᐃᑌ ᕟ, ᒫᒉᓄᓭ ᓀ ᓀᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᒋᐟᓄ ᓂ, ᑌᔭᓇᓭ ᑌᓯ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓄ ᐯᓈᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓀᔾ ᐁᑯᐆᒉ ᒫᐁᒧᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᗴ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓀᔾ ᐁᑯᐆᒉ ᔭᓈ ᒫᐁᒧᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐃᗴ, ᐆᐣᔦᒉ ᑌᑲᐃᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᒫᓀᔨᑐ ᑑᓭ ᕟ, ᐁ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᒣᑎ ᐃᑭ ᑯᑐ ᐁᐣᑐᒫᐅᑌᐃᑌ, ᒫᐅᐦᒧᓂ ᐅᓄ ᑌᒧᑎ ᐁᔨᓀ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᔭᓇᓭ ᑫᔾ ᑌᑌ ᑯᒧᓂ ᒋᓴX ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓄᑌ, ᐁ ᒣᐅᐟᓄ ᒫᓀ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑌᓇ ᒋᓴX ᐯᐆᐟᒉ

ᓀ ᐃᒡᓱᓯ ᑌᑲᐧᐅᕓ ᔫᓚᑌᑎ, ᑰᐆ ᐅᘏ ᐁᐟᑏ ᒍᑕ ᕘ ᑌᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕘ ᐊᔫᐆᓱ ᓂᓯ ᑌᓯ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑌᕙ ᑌᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑰᐆ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᔫᐁᐟ ᓇᐅᒣᐢ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ ᐅᓄ ᓯᓄ ᓂᒣᐤ ᕘ, ᔫᓯ ᑲ ᐁᓄᓱᐃᑕ ᑯᒥᔭ ᔫᓀᕴᑌ ᐯᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᕘ ᐊᔫᐃᑌ, ᐃᒡ-ᓱᓯ ᔫᘏᓴ ᓀ ᑌᓃᐤ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᓈ ᔫᓚᑌᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᔫᓂᓂ ᐅᓄ ᓯᓄ ᓂᒣᐤ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕘ, ᐁᑫᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕘ ᐊᑕᑌᑎ, ᐁᑰ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᐁᐟ ᓇᐅᒣᐢ ᕘ ᕴᓯX ᐯᐆᐟᕓ ᓀ. ᐁᒣᐤ.

ᔫᓀ ᔭᑫ ᒋᐤᑕ, &c.

ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕴᓯX, &c.

---

ᑭᐟᑫ ᔭᓈᓴ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐅᐸ.

ᓈᐤᑭ ᐨᘏᓂ ᐅᑳ.

ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᓃᑌᐃᑌ ᕘ, ᔫᓂ ᑌᓄᐊᓇ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᑭ ᑯᒥᔭ ᔫᓂ ᔫᑲ ᕘ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᕘ ᐅᐤᕔᒣ ᑌᓈ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔫᓂ ᔫᑲ ᐊᑌᑎ ᓀ ᑌᑫᑌᑎᒋ, ᔫᒋᐟᘏ ᕘ, ᔫᑫ-ᑌᐟᓂ ᕘ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔫᓄᓂᐟᕗ ᕘ, ᐁᕴ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑌᓃᐤ ᒪᓯ ᓂᒣᐤ, ᐁᕴ ᐆᓇᒣ ᐅᐤᕓ ᕴᓯ X ᐯᓄᑌ ᓂ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᔫᓀᕴᑌ ᑲ ᓯᓄ ᔫᓄᓂᐟᕗ

ᕯ, ᔕᑫ ᒎᑕ ᓂᐃᒉᐣ ᕯ, ᐁᓭ ᐅᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᓇᒉ-
ᓄᐣ ᑎᑫᑎᑎᒋ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᓀ ᒦᓂ ᒦᑲ ᑎᐟ
ᐊᑎᔑ ᐅᑲ ᒦᓄᓴ ᓇ ᑎᓄᐣ ᓯᓄ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐊᒦᐃᑌ,
ᐁᓭᓇ ᒦᑐ ᓇ ᐅᓭ ᐃᑌ ᐱᑕ ᓇ ᕯ ᑎᑫᑎᑎᒋ
ᐅᔑᔑ, ᐃᐡᓚᓯ ᑎᑯᐧᐅᐡ ᕯ, ᑎᑫᓯ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕯ ᐊᒦᐅ-
ᓚ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᓀ ᒦᑲ ᐊᑎᔑ, ᓭᓯX ᐯᐆᐟᐡ ᓇ,
ᐯᓄᐣ ᕯ ᑎᓄᐣ ᕯ ᓯᓄᒦᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᔑ. ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᐁ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒦᔕᑵᓴ ᐁᑎᐣᒉᐠ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᒦᓂ ᒦᑲ
ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᓇᓯ ᑑᐆ ᒣᓄᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᐃᑵ ᓂ
ᑵ ᐆᓇᒉᓄᐣ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᓭᐟ ᑎᐟ ᑎᑯᐧᐅᑵ ᐊᒦᐃᑌ,
ᒣᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᑎᐟᑯ ᒦᓯ ᕯ, ᒦᓇᓭᑎ ᕯ ᐆᐯᑫᑎᐟᓂ,
ᓃᐅᑫ ᒎᑕ ᐅᓄᐣ ᑎᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒦᐃᑌ, ᒦᒋᐁ ᐅᕙᐅ
ᔕᑫ ᑯᓄᐣ ᒦᐃᐟᕯ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐃᐡᓚᓯ ᑎᐟ ᓇᐧᐅᑌ ᐅᑲ.
ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᒦᓀ ᔕᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ, &c.

ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᓯX, &c.

---

ᓴᐟᑲ ᔕᑵᓴ ᐁᑯᔑ ᐆᐸ.

ᓯᓯᓚ ᒣᓄᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᒦᓀ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᐢᓅᑎᐃᑌ ᕯ ᒦᓂ ᐅᒥᑎ
ᐃᕒ ᑰᑳ ᑎᓄᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓭᓯX ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓯ
ᓇ ᑎᓄᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐆᐟᐡ ᓇ ᒦᔕᑵᓴ

ᐁᑎᐣᒉ, ᓀᔨ ᓅᓇᒉ ᑑᐅ ᒼᓂᑫ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ. ᑯᔮ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐯᐢᑯᓂ ᔩ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔩ, ᓅᓃᓴ ᔩ ᐆᐯᕮᔨ ᓅᑫᑘᐟᓂ, ᑘᓂᐁᓀ ᐊᓅᐃᑘ, ᑎ ᓅᔮ- ᓇᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔩ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐸ ᓅᓇ ᐊᓅᐃᑘ ᔩ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑘᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑘ ᓀ ᓇᑌ ᔩ ᐁᐢᑐᑕᐃᓂ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᕂ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᑘᒍ, ᓀᓀᔩᑘ ᑘᔨ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᓴᓇᑯ, ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᓀᑘᒍ, ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᔩᓇᑎᐣᑎ, ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᔩᓇ ᓂᒉᐣ, ᑘᒥᒍᐧᐃ ᐊᓅᐃᑘ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓅᔮᓇᓂ ᑘᓇ ᐊᑕᑘᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᔩ ᐃᑘ ᐁᓇᐃᐟ- ᓂ ᐊᓅᐃᑘ, ᒼᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᔭᑫ ᓃᐣ ᐅᒍᐧᐅᒍ, ᐁᓴᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓇᓂᒉᐣ, ᒼᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᐆᓇᒉᓃᐣ ᐆᔭ ᔩ ᑘᔨ ᔩ ᐊᒍᐃᑘ, ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐸ ᔩᓇ ᓂᒉᐣ, ᒐ ᑫᓇ ᐁᑘᒍ ᔩ, ᑘᒥᒍᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑘᑐᔮᐁ ᑘᔨ ᓃᐣ ᐆᐯᑫᔮᐟ, ᒼᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᐆᐯ ᓇᐆᒉᐟ ᔩ, ᓀᓀᔩᑘ ᑘᔨ ᓅᓃᓴ ᑘᔨ ᐊᑕᑘᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐯᑫᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓇ ᓀ ᓅᑭᑘᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐟᑯᔨ ᔩ. ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᓅᓀ ᔭᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ, &c.

ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔩᔨX, &c.

---

ᒋᐟᑫ ᓴᑭᔦ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐆᐸ.

ᓯᓯᓗ ᐨᓄᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓀᐢ ᑑ̇ᐆ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᓀᑭ ᓂ, ᐁᓱ ᐅᑲ ᓀᑫᓀᑎᒋ, ᓈᓂ ᓂᓇ ᓀᐢ ᐃᕆ ᐃᑌ ᑯ̈ᓴ ᐃᐦᑯᐢ ᓈᑲ ᓀᑭ, ᑑ̇ᐆ ᑫᒋᑫ ᐅᗰᑎ ᕃᐢ ᓈᑫᓀᐟᓂ. ᐁ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᐢ ᓚ ᓈᑲᓂᐟᓚ ᓇᓄᔦ ᓚ ᓇᐃᓄᐤ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᗰᑎ ᐃᕆ ᕚ, ᓈᓄᔦ ᐡᒋ ᓈᓅᓂᐟᕙ ᐁᓱᓚ ᓈᓄᔦ ᕚ ᓇᑑ ᕚ ᐅᓅᑌ ᓂᓇ ᓃᓅ ᑌᐧᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓚᓚᓱᑌ ᓀᐢ ᓈᓚᓱᑌ ᓅᐤ ᐯᑭᓗ, ᓴᑫ ᓅᓂᒉᐤ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ, ᓈᓄᓀᓂ ᐊᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᐢ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐡ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᑎᕆᐢ ᓃᓅ ᑎᒉᐠ ᐊᓈᐃᑌ, ᓀᓴᑭᔦ ᓈᓄᔦᑫ ᐁᑐᐤᕋᐣ, ᐃᐦᑯᐢ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᑭ ᓚ ᓇᓄᑌᓂ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐠᓄ ᓂᐤ ᐅᓱ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᓗ ᑫᐸ ᐊᑕᓀᑎ, ᑌᓀ ᐁᑌᓚ ᑫᐸ᐀ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐸ ᓂᓂᐁ ᕚ, ᓀᑯᑎᐟᓴ ᐅᓅᑌ ᐃᐦᑯᐢ ᒋᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓀᑲᐧᐅᑭ ᓚ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᕚ, ᓈᓂ ᓀᗰᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕆ ᐁᓱᓚ ᑌᓀ ᗰᑎ ᓚᐢ ᓀᐢᐃᑌ ᓈᑲ ᑕᓲᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓱ ᐅᕃᐢ ᓈᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐁᑯᓀᕃ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕃ ᓂᒋᐟᐗᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᐦᑯᐢ ᓈᓄᓀᓂ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᓴ ᓚ, ᐁ ᓱᐢ ᓀᐢ ᑎᑎ ᓈᓴᑭᔦ ᐁᑎᐤᒡ, ᓂᐤ ᓈᑫᐟᓂ ᓀᑎ ᓂᐤ ᐅᐣᑎᓂ ᓂᑫ ᕃᐢ ᐃᐟᕚ, ᑑ̇ᐆ ᑫᒋᑫ ᓈᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᓂᐢ ᓀᐢ ᐆᐟᑫ ᓚ. ᐁᒣᐤ.

ᓈᓚ̆ ᓴᑫ ᒋᐤᑕ; &c.

ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓱᐢX, &c.

## ᓴᐟᑲ ᔭᕱᓴ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐆᐸ.

### ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᒣᘛᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒫᓀ̆ ᒉᐟ ᒉᓇᑎ ᓂᑯᑎᓂᐟᔭ ᒉᘎᐣ
ᔭᐧᐅᐟᕱ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒉᐟ ᐁᔨ ᒫᒍᓂᐟᗱ, ᒫᓂ
ᓭᐧᐃ ᐊᑕᓂ ᐃᒉ ᒐᐃᕱ, ᒉᘏᒐᐁ ᒉᐟ ᐊᐣᕱᒥᑌᐟ,
ᐯᓇᐧᐅᓴᐟ, ᐃᒉ ᗱ̇, ᒫᘛᓴ ᓀ ᓀᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᒥᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᒉᔭᕱᓴ ᒉᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᐯᓇᐃᐟᓂ‾ ᐃᒉ
ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᑵ ᒫᐁᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᕮ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ
ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᑵ ᓭᓇ ᒫᐁᒍᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐃᕮ, ᐅᐣᘛᒣ
ᒉᑲᐃᕱ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᒫᓀᔨᒉ ᘏᓴ ᗱ̇, ᐁ ᒫᑲ
ᑳᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐃᕂ ᑯ̈ᒐ ᐁᐢᘏᒫᐅᒉᐃᒉ, ᒫᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐅᒍ ᒉᒍᑎ ᐁᔨᓀ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ, ᒉᔭᕱᓴ ᑫᐟ
ᑌᒉ ᑯᒍᓂ ᔨᐟ**X** ᒫᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᒍᑌ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᒫᓀ̆ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᒉᕱ, ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᐆᐟᑵ ᓀ
ᐃᒡᒐᐟ ᒉᑳᐧᐅᑵ ᒫᕋᒉᓂ ᑑ̇ᐅ ᐅᘛ ᐁᐟᕱ ᒋ̇ᑕ ᗱ̇
ᒉᑫᐟ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐊᒫ̇ᐅᒐ, ᓂᐟ ᒉᐟ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒉᕮ
ᒉᑎᐟᑭ‾, ᐁ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐣ ᐸᒐᐁᒣᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᒉᒍ, ᒉᐸᒐᐁᒣᓂ ᐃᕂ ᐊᒫ̇ᐃᒉ, ᒉᑕᔨᐁ ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ
ᗱ̇ ᒉᑫᓂ ᑵᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᗱ̇ ᐅᒍᓂᒣᐣ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᐆᐸ
ᔮᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᓇᐃ ᒉᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ
ᒉᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᒉᒍ, ᓇᒫ̇ ᒉᕮᐟ ᓀᑵᑌᐟ,

ᓂᑌ ᓀᓄᒃ ᐆᐯᒋᓵ, ᓇᕆ ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᓀᓯ ᑎᑎ ᓈᔭᕋ ᐁᑎᒃᒡ, ᓂᓯ ᓀᓯ ᓄᐅᐟᓗ ᓚ. ᐁᒡᒃ.

ᓈᓚ ᔭᑫ ᒥᒃᑕ, &c.

ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒡ ᓵᓯX, &c.

---

ᒋᐟᑫ ᔭᕋᓭ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐆᐸ.

ᐁᐟᑫᓚ ᓐᓱᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓐᓅᓀᐃᓀ ᖅ, ᓈᓂ ᓀᓄᐊᓇ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᕆ, ᑯᑳ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᖅ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑌᓀ ᐆᐸ ᖅ ᐆᒃᖁᒡ ᓀᕋ, ᓚᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐊᓀᑐ ᓚ, ᓀᑫᓀᑎᒥ, ᓈᒥᐟᓱ ᖅ, ᓈᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᖅ, ᓚᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓈᓄᓂᐟᖅ ᖅ, ᐁᓵ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓀᓄᒃ ᒪᓯ ᓂᐃᒡᒃ, ᐁᓵ ᐆᓇᒥ ᐆᒃᓗ ᓵᓯX ᐯᓄᑌ ᓂ ᑫᓀᐟᓂ, ᓚᓯ ᓈᓚᓵᓀ ᑲ ᓵᓄ ᓈᓄᓂᐟᖅ ᖅ, ᔭᑫ ᒌᑕ ᓂᐃᒡᒃ ᖅ, ᐁᓵ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᓇᒡᓄᒃ ᓀᑫᓀᑎᒥ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᓚᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐊᓀᑐ ᐅᑲ ᓈᓱᓭ ᓚ ᓀᓄᒃ ᓵᓄ ᓂᐃᒡᒃ ᐊᓈᐃᓀ, ᐁᓵᓚ ᓈᑐ ᓚ ᐅᓵ ᐃᓀ ᐁᓵᐅᑫᒡ ᒋᑕ ᓚ ᓀᑫᓀᑎᒥ ᐅᑐᑐ, ᐃᑯᓯ ᓀᑯᐧᐅᓗ ᖅ, ᓀᑫᓯ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᖅ ᐊᓈᐅᑯ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓈᑲ ᐧᐊᓀᑐ ᓵᓯX ᐯᐆᐟᓗ ᓚ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᓀᓯ ᓈᔭᕋᓭ ᐁᑑᒡ ᓚᓯ ᐅᓪᑐᓂ

ᐁᑯᐃᘉ ᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐨᘓᓂᑫ ᐁᔑ ᓈᑲ ᔭᐊᒉ ᓇᐅ-
ᓂᓄ, ᐅᐢᓄᓂ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᒉᓯᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐢᔭ ᐊᓈᐃᒉ,
ᔨᓯ ᒉᓯ ᒉᘉᓄ ᓀ ᓈᘓᓴ ᑫᓇᐃᘊ, ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᓯ
ᓈᓬᓂᐢᘉ ᓇᒉᓴ ᓂᓇ ᐡᑕ ᐊᓈᐃᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᓯ ᓂᓇ
ᒀ ᓴᐢᘉ ᒀ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐢᔪ ᒀ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐢᕂ ᐆᐢᘊ
ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘉ ᓀ ᓈᘓᒉᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᘊᒉᑫ ᓈᑫᒉᐢᓂ
ᐣᒐᓂᘊ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᑯᓴ ᓈᐃᐢᒀ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐢᔪ ᒉᑎᐢᑭᐨ
ᔨᓯX ᐯᐆᐢᘊ ᓀ. ᐁᒣᐢ·

ᓈᓀ ᔭᑫ ᒋᐢᑕ, &c.

ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᒣ ᔨᓯX, &c.

---

ᓴᐢᑲ ᔭᘉᓴ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐆᐸ.

ᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᘓᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᓈᓀ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓈᓂ ᒉᗰᓄᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᘓᓈᐃᒉ ᒉᓇᓄ ᓂᑯᑎᓂᐢᔭ ᒉᓴ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᘉ ᐅᑲ, ᓈᔭᘉᓴ ᐁᑐᒣᐠ ᔨᓯX ᐯᐅᐢᘉ ᓀ, ᑑᐆ ᐨᘓᓂᑫ ᓈᑫᒉᐢᓂ ᒉᒐ ᓀ ᒉᘓᑑᐁᑫ ᓈᖕᓭᐟ, ᓀᓯ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᒉᓯ ᐁᔨ ᓈᓬᓂᐢᒀ, ᓀᓯ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐅᐢᓄᓂ ᐅᐢᘊ ᐁᔨ ᐅᕮᓯ ᓈᑫᒉᐢᓂ ᒀ, ᓈᘊᒉᓂ ᒉᔭᘉᓴ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑳᐧᐅᘉ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᘓᓂᑫ ᓈᑫᒉᐢᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓯ ᓈᑲ ᐅᓂᗯᒡ ᐅᕮ ᓂᑭᐢᗰᐦ ᐃᒉ ᐅᓄᓄ, ᐅᑌᐢᔪ ᐅᐢᓄᓂ ᓈᕮᓂᑫ ᐊᓈᐃᒉ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᓬᒐᐧᐅᑕ ᑐᐅ ᐨᘓᓂᑫ ᐅᓬᓂᒣ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓇ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘊ ᐧᐊᓄ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᓄᓂ ᐅᐢᘊ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘊ

ᓴᓇ ᐅᓄᓂᒋᑦ, ᓇᓯ ᓅᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐁᔾ ᓅᓄᓂᐧᗕ ᐅᒧᒧ,
ᓅᓇᔾᓀ ᓇ ᓀᑫᓯ ᓄᓂᐁᓇ ᐊᓅᐃᑌ, ᓇᓇᔾᓀ ᓀᓯ
ᓅᓄᓂᐧᕍ ᓂᓇ ᒎᑕ ᐧᐊᓅᔾᒣ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ
ᓂᓇ ᐁᐧᕼ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔾ ᐅᕮᓂᒋᑦ ᓇ ᓅᓃᓀᓂ,
ᐁ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ ᔾᓯX ᓀᔭᓯ ᒣᐃᕍ ᐊᓅᐆᑌ, ᓂᑦ
ᓀᓏ ᓇᓂᐧᓯ ᑫᒉ ᒋᑦᑕ ᐁᐢᕗᓅᐅᓀᐃᑌ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᔾ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓀᒧ ᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᔾ ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ ᓀᒧ
ᗘ, ᓅᔭᕍᔦ ᐁᑎᑦᒉᐠ ᔭᐧᕍ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐆᐸ, ᑑᐆ
ᐨᓬᓂᑫ ᐆᐸ ᓯᓄ ᓅᒉᑦ, ᓀᑫᓯ ᓀᓯ ᓖᑦ ᐆᐯᑭᔭᐧ,
ᐆᐯᓬᔦ ᓇ ᓀᓄᑕᓂᐁᓇ ᐊᑕᓀᒧ, ᓀᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑕ-
ᐆᓀᐧᒎ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯᕍᓀᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᓀᑎᐧᑭᐨ ᔾᓯX
ᐯᐆᐧᒎ ᓇ. ᐁᒋᑦ.

ᓅᓏ ᔭᑫ ᒋᑦᑕ, &c.

ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ ᔾᓯX, &c.

---

ᒋᐧᑫ ᔭᕍᔦ ᐁᒣᒧ ᐆᐸ.

ᓇᔭᓇ ᐨᓬᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐁ ᓂᐅᐧᓬ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᔾᓯX ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ ᐯᓏ,
ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᒉᐧᓬ ᓂ, ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐧᒉ
ᓀᓅ ᗘ ᑑᐆ ᒎᒉᑫ ᓀᓖᑦ ᔭᐃᐧᕍ ᓇᕃ, ᐅᑦᖁᒉ ᓅᓖᑦ
ᓀᕍ, ᐨᓬᓂ ᑕᐅᓀᐧᕗ ᓅᑫᓀᐧᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑲ
ᓀᑫᓀᑎᒋ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᒣᐃᕍ ᓂ ᐅᓄ ᓅᗕ ᐃᐧᗗ

ᓴᓇ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᔮᐊᓂ ᐊᓀᒍ ᒫ, ᔭᓯX
ᐯᓈᒍ ᓓ ᒫᕓᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᓈᐟ, ᒫ, ᑲᐦᐱ ᓀᐨᓂ ᐅᐣᒑ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᒫᓅᐢ ᓴᐧᐅᑌ, ᓀᐨᓄᑫ ᐁᐟᒌ ᑫᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ
ᐅᑲ ᒫᓈᓀᓂ, ᓀᔭᐟᓈ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐅᒣᐠ, ᐆᐯᕓᒋᓂᐁ
ᐅᓄ ᔩᓄᓂᒣᐣ ᓀᓓᓓᔭᓀ ᓀᔨ ᐆᐯᓄᓂᐟᓈ ᐁᔭᓓ
ᑌᓀ ᐁᐟᒌ ᐊᑕᐅᓀᐟᒐᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑫ-
ᓀᐟᓂ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᑌᓀ ᒧᑎ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕓᔨ
ᓇᐃᐊ, ᐆᐯᓓᔭᓀ ᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᒫ, ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᔭᔩX
ᐆᐣᒎᒣ ᐯᓄᓂᒣᐣ ᐊᒫᐃᑌ, ᒣᓅᓂ ᑕᐅᓀᐟᑯ ᐯᑫᓂ
ᐧᐊᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᔩᓄ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒋᐃᓈ ᐊᒫᐃᑌ, ᒫᓅᐢ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᓀᒍ, ᑑᐆ ᒐᒣᑫ ᒫᑫᓀᐟᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᓓ ᐧᐅᒐᐡ
ᐊᒫᐃᑌ ᒫ, ᐁᔭᓓ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᒫ, ᑌᓀ ᒫ ᐆᐯᓄ
ᓂᐧᐅᐟᒧᐢ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᓀᔭᓴᐟᓈ ᑯᒍ ᐸ ᔩᓄᓂᒣᐣ
ᓓᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑫᓀᐟᓂ ᒫ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓀᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᔭᓯX ᐯᐅᐟᒐ ᓓ, ᐯᓃᐣ ᒫ ᓀᓃᐣ ᒫ
ᓓᓓᔭᓀ ᓀᔨ ᓃᐣ ᒫ, ᔩᓄ ᓂᒣᐣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᒡᒋᔨ ᒫ.
ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᒫᓏ ᓴᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ, &c.

ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔭᓯX, &c.

# LESSONS.

---

## 1.

ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓈᐡ ᔭᑫ ᓇᒋᐦ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᔮᐣᑎ,
ᐅᖃᐆ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓈᐣ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐹᓈᐣᑎ ᐅᑲ,

ᑌᑏ ᒥᑎ ᐊᒋᐁ ᑕᐊᐟᐤ ᑯᐆᑲ ᓈᒋ ᐨᐤᓂᑫ ᐆᒉ
ᓇᒋᑕ,

ᔭ ᓈᐣ ᐯᐹᓂᐟᒉᐦ ᑰᐆ ᐁᐊᐨ ᕿᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᔮᐣᑎ,

ᑰᐆ ᐳᓱ ᔭ ᒫ ᓂ ᒫ ᐅᓫ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ,

ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᓇᐆᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐳᓱ ᑏ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓈᐣ
ᓇᐃᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᑌᑏ ᑏᓱ ᒫ, ᑌᑏ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᒫ, ᐁᐟᕓᓯ ᓂᐳᑏ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᑌᑏ ᑏᓱ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔭᓈᐣ ᐃᐟᒫ, ᑌᑏ ᑏᓱᐃᑏ
ᐊᐊᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᓂ ᑫᑌᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑏ ᒥᑎ
ᐆᐯᑫᑌᑳᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒫ,

ᑯᐆᑲ ᓂᐨᐅᐟᐤ ᐃᐡᒐᑰᓂ ᓂ ᒉᐟᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐸ,

ᐁᐳ ᐡᒋ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑏ ᑏᓱ ᐃᐧᒐᓯ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᐁᐳᓈ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑫᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᕓᐊ ᓈ ᐳᓱ ᓈᐣ
ᔭᐅᐟᕓ, ᐁ ᐳᓱ ᔨᐤᐊ ᑏᓱ ᐊᑏᒍ.

2.

ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓇᑌᐅ̇ ᔭ ᙵ̇ ᓂ ᙵ̇, ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᙵ̇
ᒉᐟᘛᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᕱᑕᑎᕱ ᐸ ᘁ̇ᕱᐃᑞ ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌ̇ᐟᔪ ᒉᐟᘛ.

ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘏ̇ᓀ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᑌᑞ ᑲ ᑞᔨ ᐊᑯ ᙵ̇,

ᔑᔨ ᐁᔑᔑ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᔨ ᘏ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ,

ᔑᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᔨ ᘮᙏ ᐁᐟᘝᓇᑫ ᐧᔪᑞᒉ ᓂ
ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᘏ̇ᑲ ᓇᐅᑞᘉ ᐅᑲ,

ᑯ̈ᔭ ᓇᔕ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐅ̇ᒉᐢ ᓇᔕᑕ ᓂ, ᔭᑫ ᘒ
ᐯᘏᓂᒉᐢ ᙵ̇,

ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᖇᔨ ᐅᑯᕱ ᑞᔨ ᓇᔨ ᐁᐟᘯ ᐅᘙ
ᐁᑯᘏ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᙵ̇,

ᔑᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᔨ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘒ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑞ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ,

ᑐ̇ᐅ ᔑᔨ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐁᕱᐨ ᑯ̇ᔦ ᐁᐟᘛ ᑌᑞ ᐅ̇ᐸ,

ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᔑᔨ ᐯᑌᖅ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑦᑯᔨ ᔦᓇ ᐧᐊᘉ
ᓇᑌ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᔑᔨ ᐯᘮᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᘉ.

3.

ᔑᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᙵ̇ ᑌᑞ ᙵ̇ ᔮᑎ
ᐁᘉ,

ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᔑᔨ ᐯᓀ ᐁᘉ ᐁᔑᓇ ᔑᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᔮᑎ
ᐁᘉ,

ᑯ̈ᔭ ᘮᐠᐧᐃ ᔑᔨ ᐸ ᐁᘉ ᓂ, ᐁᔑᓇ ᐯᔨ ᑌᑞ
ᔮᑎ ᓂ,

ᔑᔨ ᓇᑌ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕᐅ̇ ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᘛ ᓂ,

ᑰᑑ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᓴᑫ ᐅᑯᐤ ᓇᐃᓴ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐣᑰ-
ᒉᑲᓂ ᓱᐤᑎ,

ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐸ ᑰᓭ, ᑰᒋ ᐯᓄ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᓀᐠ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐆᒉ,

ᒫᓄᐅᐟᑌ ᓀ ᔦᔨ ᐁᔭ ᙯ, ᓇᓄ: ᐃᒉ ᙯ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
ᑰᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓱᐤᑎ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐸ ᐊᓭᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ,
ᔦᔨ ᐯᑲᒍ ᐅᔦ ᑌᒉ ᓄᓭ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔦᔨ ᐸ ᒋᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᐠ ᒋᓇ
ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᐅᒧᑎ ᐃᕃ ᑰᑑ ᔦᔨ ᐸ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐅᒉᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ.

4.

ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑯᐤ ᑰᑑᐁ ᑌᒉ ᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ
ᐆᐤᑌ,

ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓴᐠ ᓴᑯᐤ ᑰᑑᐁ ᐅᑎᓂ ᒣᐟᓄ ᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐸ
ᑌᒉᔫ ᔦᔨ ᐯᑰᑑᐁᑫ ᑰᓴ ᓂᑌ ᓴ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᑌᒉᔫ ᔦᔨ ᑫᐠ ᒋᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᔨ ᐯᑰᑑᐁᑫ
ᒋᓄ,

ᔦᔨ ᐁᑌ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᐊᑎᐟᓴ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᐣᑯᒉᑲᓂ
ᐁᒍ ᐅᔦ,

ᐁᔦᓀ ᔦᔨ ᐯᒧᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᙯ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᐣᑯᒉᑲᓂ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᔦ,

ᔦᔨ ᐃᐠᑯᐠ ᐁᐟᑲ ᓴᐟᑲ ᐁᐟᑲ ᒋᓇ ᙯ,

ᐁᔨᓇ ᐯᗰᖶᐠᐧᐃ ᔖ ᐁᐟᑭ ᑕᔭᐟᑲ ᔖ ᑕᐦᐱᓇ
ᔖ ᐧᐊᖶ,
ᓇᓇᔨᖧ ᖧᔪ ᖬᑌ ᐅᔨ ᑌᖧ ᐁᐟᑭ ᑕᐦᐱᓇ ᐧᐊᖶ.
ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐁᑯᓗᐁᐟᓂ ᐅᑲᐦ ᓗᖻᐦ ᓇ ᓭᖬᓂᐁᓇ
ᓂᑌ ᓭᑲ ᐁᖬᑯᐆᓇ ᔖ.
ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐁᑯᓗᐁᐟᓂ ᔖ ᓘᓴᑲᓂ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᓵ
ᓘᑲ ᔖ.

## 5.

ᔨᔪ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑌᖧ ᓭᗰᖶᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᖶ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᐸ ᓲᖬ.
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᖶ ᔨᔪ ᐯᓴᑲᐦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᔨᔪ ᐯᗰᖶᐧᐃ ᐁᖶ.
ᔨᔪ ᐯᗰᖶᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐯᑫᔪ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᖶ.
ᔨᔪ ᐯᗰᖶᐠᐧᐃ ᐟᑯᑕᓂᖨ ᓂᑌ ᑰᓴ ᑕᒋᖨᐣ
ᑯᑕᖧᑲ.
ᑌᖧ ᓇᔨᖧ ᐟᑯᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᖪ ᐃᐟᑯᔪ ᖽᓇ ᐅᔨ,
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᖶ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᔖ ᔨᔪ ᔖ ᐆᐯᑌᖹ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ, ᐃᐟᑯᔪ ᓴᑫ ᖽᓇ ᐧᐊᖶ.
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᖶ ᐅᐣᖶᓂ ᒉᐟᖻ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐣᖶᓂ ᑲ
ᐁᖬᑯᐣᑕ,
ᑌᖧᐟᔫ ᔨᔪ ᑲ ᖽᓇ ᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐯᗰ-
ᖶᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᖶ,

## 6.

ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑘ ᕴᒋᒉᐣ ᓴᘃᕴ ᑘᐟ ᑯ̈ᘄ ᐄᘃᕴ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ,

ᐄᒋ ᐄᘃᕴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᐢ ᐃᑘ, ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᐅᔨ ᐆᐯ-ᑯᑎᐟᐢ,

ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᐁᑯᐄᐁᐟᒋ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᑖ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐃᑘ,

ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐠᑯᑕᐧᐅᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᐄᘃᕴ ᑘᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᑘᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑎᐟᑭ ᒋᑌ,

ᔨᐟ ᐄᑲ ᐠᑯᑘᒣ ᐄᐅᐨᒍᒋ ᓇᐅᑘᒍ ᐅᑲ,

ᓀᓀᔨᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐄᘃᕴᑫ ᓇᒣᐣ ᒋᑌ, ᐄᘃᕴ ᑘᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ

ᓀᓀᔨᑘ ᑘᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᒋ ᐃᑘ ᒋᑌ ᐄᘃᕴ ᑘᐟ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᐯᑑᐟᑭ ᓀᓀᔨᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐄᐢᒋᐟᘀ ᐆᑲ.

## 7.

ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᓀᑭ ᑯᑕᐣᘀ ᑯ̈ᘄ ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᐁᐟᐨᑯᑭ ᔨ,

ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᐄᕈ, ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᐯᐢᐟ ᗱ, ᓀᓀᔨᑘ ᑘᐟ ᗱ,

ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᐄᕈ ᑌᑘ ᒣᐟᘃ ᑌᑘ ᑫᐟᒋ ᗱ,

ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᐯᐢᐟ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐟᔨ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᐠᑯᑘᒣ ᒋ,

ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᓀᓀᔨᑘ ᑘᐟ ᑎᑘ ᘃᕴ ᑘᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ.

ᑌᑘ ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᑲᒋᐟᓀ ᑼᕴ, ᒋᐅᐟᘃ ᒋᐟᘃ ᓴᐣᑎ,

ᑯ̈ᘄ ᒌᐅᐟᘃ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲᒍᐟᓀ, ᐆᐸ ᑘᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ,

ᓂᐊᐟᔭ ᓄᓯ ᐚ ᓇᓇᐡ ᐚ ᐁᔑ, ᐃᒡᓗᓯ ᑫᓇ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᐚ,
ᒍᓄᔫ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑳᐤᐸ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔫ
ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᔦᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ.

8.

ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒐᐃᓄ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᓂ ᓇᐅᒡᔑ,
ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᐁᔦᔦ ᓴ ᐚ ᓂ ᐚ ᒉᐟᔭ ᐁᔦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ
ᑔᓭᐃᓄ ᐁᐣᐸ ᐅᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ.
ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᓴᓯ ᔦᓯ ᐆᐟᔦ ᓴᑫ ᐅᔭ ᓇᐃᓴ ᐧᐊᔑ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᑫᐅᑌᓄ ᓴᑫ ᐅᔭ ᓇᐃᐤᑌᐟ ᑭᐧᔑᔑ.
ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᓴᓯ ᐚ ᓴᑫᐅᑌᓄ ᐚ, ᑌᓄ ᒡᓗᑕᓄᐸ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑕᓴᐟᐸ ᐧᐊᔑ.
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᓄ ᐆᐯᓓ ᐅᔭ ᑕᓇᓕᑕ ᐊᑕᐸ ᐧᐊᔑ,
ᐅᑳᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᓂᑲᐤ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑌᓄ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ
ᑕᐤᔑ ᐚ ᐆᐯᑫᑎᑲᐤ ᐧᐊᔑ,
ᒎᓴ ᑌᓄ ᔦᓯ ᓬᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓃᑌ, ᐯᓴᐸᓭ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᐚ, ᐆᐯᑫᑕᑲᐤ ᐃᓄ ᐅᔑᔑ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᓯ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑫ ᐅᓃᐤ ᐆᐯᔓᓂᐟᒉᐢ
ᐁᔦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᐁᒎᓅᐁᐟᓂ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑖᐅᒥ ᓭᓇ,
ᐁᐟᑎ ᐧᐅᓇ ᔦ,
ᐁᔦᓀ ᒡᒎᓅᒥ ᑌ ᓅᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ.

9.

ᓂᓯ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᒉᑕᐆ ᐅᑲᓭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᒉᐟᔪ,
ᓂᓯ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᓴᐟᑲ, ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐆᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐍ,
ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᐁᓈᑯᑕ ᐍ, ᐁᐣᑐᑌᑲᓂ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᐯ-
ᐘᓂ ᓂ ᐍ,
ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓴᑫ ᐅᔪ ᐁᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᓂᐣ ᓵᓯ ᑌᒋ ᐅᑲᐁ
ᑌᐡᓂᐁᓇ,
ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᓂᓯ ᑲ ᑄᓭ ᒉᐟᔪ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᓯ ᓇᓭᐁᐅᐠᓇᐠ ᓂ,
ᑌᑌ ᐢᒋᓂ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᓯ ᕓᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᓂᓯ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᓴᐟᑲ ᓂ,
ᓂᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓵᓄᐣ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᐸ ᓲᓈ,
ᐁᑰ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᓂᓯ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᑲ ᐁᓂᓇ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ,
ᐁᓂ ᑯᑲᓂ ᑕᐃᐟᐗ ᐃᑌ, ᑕᐧᐅᐅ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᐢᒋᓂ
ᐊᑕᑲ ᐃᑌ,
ᒎᓂ ᐍ ᓂᓯ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᐅ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᑗᑕ ᐧᐊᒋ.

10.

ᓂᓯ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᐘ ᐯᓴᑲᓭ ᓇ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᐅᐣ ᓂ
ᐁᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᑲ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐃ ᑯᑕᐣᑲ ᓂ.
ᐁᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑲᓭ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᕓᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ
ᐯᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ,
ᓂᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒉᑕᐆ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᓇᓯ ᑌᓯ ᐁᑯᐊᑲ ᓂ,
ᑌᑌᔫ ᐯᓇᓄ ᐆᑌ, ᓂᓯ ᐯᓇᓄ ᑌᓯ ᒉᐟᔪ ᓂ,
ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐍ.

ᑌᒣᔦ̇ ᐯᓀᑎ ᓓ ᑑᓴ ᐁᘉᐟ ᐳᓱ ᐯᓀᑎ ᓇᘛᐦ ᐊᐳᓚ,
ᑌᒣᔦ̇ ᐯᑑᓓ ᔭᐟᘄ ᑑᓴ ᒣ, ᐳᓱ ᒣᓱ ᔭᐟᘄ ᐊᐳᓚ ᒣ,
ᑌᒣᔦ̇ ᐯᓚ ᐁᔭ ᒣ, ᐳᓱ ᐯᓚ ᓇᘛᐦ ᐊᐳᓚ ᒣ,
ᑌᒣᔦ̇ ᐯᓀᘉ ᓓ ᑑᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᒣ, ᐳᓱ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐊᐳᓚ ᒣ,

ᑌᒣᔦ̇ ᑊᓚᒣᒉ ᒣ, ᐳᓱ ᓇᐳᓓ ᕒ̇ ᓇᘛᐦ ᕒ̇ ᐊᐳᓚ ᒣ,
ᐳᓱ ᑑᑫ ᑴᘉᐟ ᒣᑫ ᔭᐣᑎ, ᒣᐟᘒ ᓇᘛᐦ ᑯ̇ᔭ ᐸ ᐅᑎᒣ,
ᒣᐟᘒ ᓇᘛᐦ ᒣᑌ ᐳᓱ ᑑᓴᐃᑌ ᒣᐟᘒ ᑌᑊᘉᐟ ᐊᐳᓚ ᒣ.

## 11.

ᐳᓱ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᑊᑌᐱᒣᐣᒉᐦ ᒣᑌ ᑯ̇ᔭ ᓓᑭ ‾ᘒᒣᑫ ᓇ·ᐅᐣᑕ,

ᐳᓱ ᑊᑌᐱᒣᒉᐦ ᒣᑌ ᒣᐳᒣᐟᘄ ᒣ, ᑌᒣ ᗰᑎ ᑌᕒ ᐯᓀᓴ ᒣᒣᓚ ᒣ, ᑑᓴ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᑯ̇ᔭ ᓓᑭ ‾ᘒᒣᑫ ᔭᑫᑯᘄᒣ ᓇᘛᐦ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒣ,

ᔭᑫᑯᘄᒣ ᒣᕒ ᔦ̇ᐊᒣ ᒣᒣᐟᐸᐣ ᐁᑯ̇ᓓ ᐳᓱ ᓇᑭᑕ ᒣ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ‾ᘒᒣᑫ ᐳᓱ ᓇᓴᓓ ᐁᐳᓓ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ‾ᘒᒣ ᐳᓱ ᐯ ‾ᘒᒣ ᐅᐣᑌ,

ᐳᓱ ᓇᓴᓓ ᐅᘂ̇ᐅ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᓚ ᐯᑫ ᕒ̇ ᑲᑌᒣᐟᓓ,
ᐁᐳᓓ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐳᓱ ᐁᐟᘄ ᑊᓚᒣᒉ ᒣ ᓇᓴᓓ ᕒ̇,
ᐳᓱ ᘄᐣᑭ ᐅᒣᓇ ‾ᘒᒣ ᑎᑎ ᒣᒣᑫ ᓇᒉᐦ ᓇᓴᓓ ᐅᘂ̇ᐅ,
ᐳᓱ ᑯᑊᓓ ᔭ ᘐᐣ ᐯᒍᒣᒉᐦ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᑲᑌᒣᐟᓓ ᔭᘐᐣ ᑌᑊᔭ.

ᑑᐆ ᓭᓱ ᔭᑫ ᒣᑕ ᒨᘏᕐᑎ ᗴ ᒨᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᗴ ᒋᑲ
ᑎᑎ ᑏᑏ ᓇᐆᒍᑌ ᑌ ᓭᓱ ᘓ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘐ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐚᘉ.

## 12.

ᓭᓱ ᔭᘏᕐ ᐯᘉᑏᐟᒉᐢ ᐅᘍᐆ ᐯᗰᘉᐠᐏ ᐯᘏᕐ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᑏ,
ᐯᗰᘉᐠᐏ ᐁᕐᐣᑯᐢ ᑰᕙ ᓭᓱ ᑌᐟᒌᐆ ᐁᑰ ᑏᐟᘐ ᓇᘛᐣ
ᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᑏ,
ᑰᕙ ᐅᑌᔮᐟ ᗴ, ᑯᕐ ᔮᕐᑎ ᐯᘓᑫ ᓇᒉᐢ ᗴ,
ᐁᑯᕐᘓ ᑫᐟ ᘛᘛᓭᑌ ᑌᓱ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘐ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑏ,
ᘛᘛᓭᑌ ᑌᓱ ᐆᐯᘐᓧ ᘛ ᓇᒉᐢ ᑏ ᓇᑕᘛ ᐊᓭᑯ ᑲ,
ᐯᘂᑌ ᓭᓱ ᐯᗰᘉᐠᐏ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᔭᘓᓧ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑏ,
ᐁᓭᘛ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑏᑏᑫ ᑕᘛᑌᐟ ᑏ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ,
ᓇᐃ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᕐᘉ ᑏ, ᓰᘂ ᑕᕐᘉ ᐊᑕᘓ ᑏ,
ᘛᘛᓭᑌ ᑌᓱ ᑑᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑏᑏᑫ ᐁᘉ,
ᑌᑌ ᐯᘏᕐ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᑏᑌ ᐆᐯᘐᓧ ᘛ ᓇᕐᑌ ᐚᘉ,
ᐆᐯᘐᓧ ᘛ ᓇᕐᑌ ᑏᑌ ᑏᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᘂᑕᑏᐁᘛ ᐊᓭᑯ
ᐚᘉ.

## 13.

ᑏᐅᐟᘐ ᓭ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᘛ̆ ᐁᘉ, ᔭᐟᘓ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᘛ̆
ᑕᕐᘉ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᘐᓧ ᘛ ᑏᐃᐟᘐ ᘏᕐ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᑏᑌ
ᐁᓭ ᐅᘓᓧ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐅᕐᘛ, ᑏᐅᐟᘐ ᑌᐅᐢᘉᑏ ᐅᘂ ᐁᑰᔮᑏ,
ᔭᑫᑯᘓᑏ ᘏᕐ ᔭᐅᐟᘓ ᓴᓇ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᘏᕐ ᔭᐅᐟᘓ ᓴᓇ ᗴ,

ᐁᒡᒍ̇ᐟ ᓇ ᕃ̇ ᓭᓅᓂ ᓇ ᕃ̇ ᓂᐅᐧᓫ ᓅᐣ ᔦᐅᐧᖋ ᓭᓚ
ᓂᐅᐧᓫ ᐢᑌᐘ ᔓᐣᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᔦᐟ ᐯᖋᔑ ᒡᕮ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᑫᒐ ᐃᑌ,

ᔦᐟ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᒡᒐᑕᑌᐘ ᐅᑲᐅ̇ ᔦᑫ ᑕᐱᓚ ᐧᐊᔑ,
ᐅᑌ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑕᐣᔑ ᒡᒐᑕᑌᐘ ᐅᑲᐊ̇ ᐃᒡᒐᐟ ᒋᐣᕃᕂ
ᑕᐱᓚ ᐧᐊᔑ,

ᐁᔦᓇ ᐅᑌ ᒡᒐᑕᑌᐘ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᔦᐅᐧᖋ ᓂᐅ ᐁᐧᖌ ᐃᑌ
ᓂᐅᐧᓫ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᐅᔦ̇ ᔦᑫ ᓅᐣ ᕗ̇ᔮᐁ ᐅᓫ ᐁᒐᔑ̇ᐁᐧᓂ
ᔦᑫ ᐅᓅᐣ ᕗ̇ᔮᐁ ᓂᑕᑎ ᐅ̇ᐣᘚ, ᐅᑌ ᐢᒐᐃᑌ ᐯᑫ
ᑕᐱᐅᐟ ᕃ̇,

ᐯᐢᔑᓂ ᒐ̇ᖁ ᓅᐣ ᕗ̇ᔮᐁ ᑌᕮ ᐅᑌ ᐢᒐ ᐯᑫ
ᑕᖁᐅᐟ ᕃ̇.

## The Creation.

### ᒉ ᒣᐟᘏ ᐅᓴ.

ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᐟᓗ ᖋᓇ, ᓀᑌ ᑎᑎ ᒉᒉ ᐆᑌ, ᓭ ᐆᑌ ᕠ, ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔨᔩ, ᑰᕗ ᐁᓭᑑ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᖋᓇ ᒉ, ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᑎ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᔩ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐸ ᐆᑎᒉ, ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᓀᔩ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ.

1. ᓀᑌ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᘏᒋ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ, ᘏᒋ ᐨᘏᒉ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑌ ᘀᒣ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐋᑎ ᕠ,

2. ᓇᑫ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᒉᐟᘏ ᕠ, ᔭ ᕠ, ᑯᐣ ᕠ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ ᒉᐟᘏ ᓴᑌ ᑳᐃᐟᒼ, ᒉᐟᘏ ᐆᑌ ᒉᑌ ᕒᓭ ᒋᑕ,

3. ᓀᒋ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᒉ ᕠ, ᕒ ᕠ, ᘀᒼᐣ ᕠ, ᕑ ᕠ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ,

4. ᑳᐣᒋ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᓭ ᕠ, ᐁᖊᒋ ᓭ ᕠ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ, ᓭ ᐨᘏᒉ ᒃ ᒃᐅᐟᒣ ᐋᑎ ᐊᑎ, ᐁᖊᒋ ᓭ ᘀᒣ ᒃ ᒃᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑎ, ᐁᔨ ᓴᑌ ᑌᑘ ᔨᒉ ᕠ ᓴᐁ ᕠ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑳᐣᒋ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᒍᐣ ᕠ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ,

5. ᔨᔩᓗ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᕗᐁ ᕠ ᓀᔩ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᕒᓀ ᑕᒋᓇ ᕠ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ, ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑌᓀᒉ ᕠ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ,

6. ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᑳᕮᑳ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ, ᐅᖃᐆ ᐁᐣᒡᓗᒋ ᑌᑘᔫ, ᐁᐣᒡᓗᒋ ᒼᐠᐃ ᕠ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ, ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᓀᔩ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒣᐟᘏ ᐅᖃᐆ ᐱᒉᐁ ᒉ, ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑘᔩ ᐅᐣᘀ ᐊᑎ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᔩ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐅᓴ ᔩᓴ ᓭᑘᒣᐣ ᒉ

7. ᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᖃᑎᑕ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᘏᒉ ᑘᔩ ᕠ ᐁᑌ ᐨᘏᒉ ᕠ ᒣᐟᘏ ᒉ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑘ ᑘᔩ ᑕᐣᑎ ᒉᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᐨᘏᒉ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒉ ᐋᑎ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᘏᒉᑫ ᐯᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᑕᒼᐣ ᕠ ᐅᑎᑎ.

## The Fall.

### ᑕᙀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᓬ.

ᓀᙀ ᑌᑏᔫ ᐊᑕᑦ ᐆᔑ, ᘀᙀ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐱ ᐆᐟᔑ, ᑌᑏᔫ ᙆ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᙆ ᐅᘚᕓ ᑏᓱ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᔑᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᘏᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ, ᐊᑕᑦ ᙆ ᐃᐳ ᙆ ᓂ ᑏᑭᑫ ᕓ ᓇᑌ, ᐁᔑ ᑫᑕᐧᐊᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚᕓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐊᑕᑦ ᘏᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑏᘓ, ᘚᕮᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑏᑕᑲᐣᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙆ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᗰᐁ ᘀᗰᐣ ᐯᗰᐁ ᓇ ᑏᓱᐃᑗ ᐁᔑ ᐅᓬ ᑫᐧᐅᘀ ᔐᓇ, ᐁᔑ ᐅᓬ ᑫᐧᐅᘀ ᓂᑌ ᓇ ᑺᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒡᑯᐧᐅᒋ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑰᑲ ᔐᑲᐧᐅᘀ ᓂᑌ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐆᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᑰᑲ ᐊᑕᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑲᐣᘚ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐨᘓᓂᑫ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓬ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᑯᕓᐟᓂ ᙆ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᗰᐁ ᙇ ᑫᑏᘚ ᐃᑗ ᐆᔐ? ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑯᕓᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᓬ ᑫᐧᐅᘚ ᔐᓇ ᔐᐟᓂ ᐁᔑᓀ ᑫᐧᐅᐢᘚ ᐃᑗ, ᐯᓬ ᑫᐧᐊᐢᘚ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑗ ᒡᑯᐧᐊᐢᒋ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᑗ ᒡᑯᐧᐅᒋ ᐃᑗ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐯᓬ ᑫᐧᐅᘀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔑ ᐅᓬᑌ ᐅᘚᕓ ᐆᔭ ᑏᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᕓᐟᓂ, ᐁᔑᑕ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᗰᐁᙇ ᕓᐟᙆ ᕓᓬ ᑫᑫᘚ ᙆ, ᐯᑌᑏ ᕓᓬᓂᐟᙇ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓃ ᙆ ᕓᓬ ᑫᑫᘚ ᙆ, ᐁᔑ ᐅᘋᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐊᑕᑦ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐯᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙆ ᗰᐁᙇ ᐅᓬ ᑫᒋᘚ ᐆᔐ? ᐊᑕᑦ ᑯᕓᐟᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔐᓬᓂᐟᙇ ᐁᔑᓀ ᐅᓬ ᑫᑫᐢᘚ, ᐁᔑᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᐣᑻᒣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᐊᑕᑦ ᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒡᑯᐧᐅᒣ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘏᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᙆ ᓂᓇ ᑺᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓇᑺᒣ ᘏᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᙆ ᘀᕮᘚ ᐅᓀ ᓂᐣ ᓇᒍᘚ ᑏᓱᐃᑗ ᑏᒍ, ᑌᑏ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑏᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ.

## The Deluge.

### ᘒ ᓇᑎᒥ ᐅᘗ.

ᑌᘮ ᐅᐡᒍᒥ ᐊᘄ ᒥ ᐁᔨᓀ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐅᘔ ᘄᔨᘜᐣᓇᐠ ᐊᑕᑦ ᕯ ᐃᐱ ᕯ ᓇᑌᘮ ᐯᓭᔅ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒥ, ᑫᐣ ᕯ ᐁᐯᐟ, ᕯ ᑖᐅᐟᔫ, ᒐᐃᑗ ᐅᘘᐆ ᑌᘮ ᐡᑯ ᒥᑫ ᓇᑌ ᑰᑳ ᕯ ᐁᐯᐟ ᕯ ᑖᐅᐟᔫ ᒐᐃᑗ ᐅᘘᐆ ᑌᘮ ᐡᑯ ᒥᑫ ᓇᑌ ᑰᑳ ᑲᘯᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᕐ ᐅᐡᒍᒥ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᐆᐯᘜᐣ ᐱᒥᕃ ᐃᑗ ᒥ, ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᕯ ᑌᘮ ᐅᑌᐟᕐ ᘒᓀ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᐢᘔ ᑰᑳ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᒋ ᑌᘮᕐ ᒍᐊ ᐋᐟᔨ ᐅᘄᕃ ᘮᐟ ᐁᒍ ᒥ, ᐁᐟᕋ ᕐᓇ ᒥᐃᐟᘔ ᐯᘗᒥᐁᓀ ᕯ, ᐁᔨᘒ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒍᐊ ᕯ ᐯᓭᔅ ᕯ ᘒᓀ ᒃᑯᑕᘮᘄ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐅᘘᐆ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᒍᐊ ᘜᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᘔᕮ ᒋᐟᘔ ᘯᘻᐣ ᑰᕐ ᘮᕮ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐁᔨ ᒍᐊ ᘜᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᘔᕮ ᒋᐟᘔ ᘯᘻᐣ ᑰᕐ ᘮᕮ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐁᔨ

ᐅᘗᑌ ᒥᐣ ᕯ ᘮᐢᑫᑭ ᕯ ᒎᑫᐧᐊᐢᒥ, ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᐃᐡᑯᑰᒥ ᘮᘰ ᐆᐯᑲ ᘮᔅ ᐁᒍᒥ, ᐆᐯᐅᐡᒍᒥ ᔦᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᒥᑌ ᐯᘜᐣ ᑕᓭᐟᘄ ᕯ ᐆᐯᘜᐣ ᐱᒥᐁ ᐁᒍ ᒥ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᑯᑕᘄ ᐃᑗ ᒥ, ᑌᘮ ᒍᐊ ᘔᕮ ᒉᐟᘔᐆ ᑲᑌᘮᐟᓀ ᒥ ᑰᑳ ᐁᐡᘄᒥ ᐁᑯᐊᘄ ᑕᔨᘮᒉᐣ ᒥ, ᘔᕮ ᓇᐟᒉᒎ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᒎᐊ ᘜᐣ ᑯᔦᐟᒥ ᒥᐣ ᕯ, ᑕᔨᘮᒉᐣ ᒥ, ᘔᕮᔦ ᒥᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᕐ ᓇᑫ ᘄᕯᘄ ᘮᐢᑫᑭ ᕯ, ᘔᕮᔦ ᒥᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᕐ ᓇᑫ ᘄᕯᘄ ᕯ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᓭᓀ ᐨᘔᘮᐨᑫ ᒍᐊ ᕯ, ᐯᐡᑫᑭ ᕯ, ᘄᕯᘄ ᕯ ᘔᕮᔦ ᒥᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᒥ, ᐅᘘᐆ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑯᑕᑎᒥᐟᓀ ᒥ, ᐁᑰ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᐅᑌᐟᕐ ᒥᒥᑫ ᘯᐟᐱᐣ ᒉᐟᘔ ᒥ ᐅᑌᒡᓭ ᒥ, ᐁᑰ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᐅᑌᐟᕐ ᒥᒥᑫ ᘯᐟᐱᐣ ᒉᐟᘔ ᒥ ᐅᑌᒡᓭ ᐆᑗ, ᑌᘮ ᐅᑌᐟᕐ ᐃᘗ ᒃᑯᑕᘮᘄ ᒥ, ᑰᑳ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᒍᐊ ᕯ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᕯ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᒥ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᒋᐁ ᒃᑯᑕᘮᘄ ᐃᑗ ᒥ, ᒎᐊ ᐯᓭᘄᒥ ᕯ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᒋ ᘗᐁᑫ ᘔᕮᔦ ᑕᒋᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘘᐆ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᒥ ᐅᑌᒡᓭ ᒉᐟᘔ ᒥ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒍᐊ ᕯ ᐯᓭᘄᒥ ᕯ, ᘯᕮᘄ ᕯ ᘔᕮ ᐅᘔ ᘄᒥᐣᑌᐟ ᒥ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᒥ ᒥᐅᐟᘔ ᘜᐣ ᑕᓭᐟᘄ ᕯ ᑕᘻᐣ ᕯ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᒥ ᒥ ᐅᑲ.

## Abraham.

### ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐯᒍ.

ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐧᓀ ᑬᐤ ᐅᑳᐅ ᑏ ᑌᓀ
ᐡᑯ ᓀᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ, ᑰᑐ ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑕᐧᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐁᔮᓓ ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐯᑕᑲᐤᑳ ᐃᑌᓀ ᐤ, ᐅᑌᐧᔪ
ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᑌ ᓓ, ᓇᒨ ᑌᒥᐤ ᓓ ᑌᓀᔫ
ᑐᐤᑎ ᑕᒉᐧᔫ ᓀ, ᐆᐯᑰᐤ ᑕᔭᐧᑳ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᐃ ᓴ ᑰᐤ
ᑕᔭᐧᑳ ᓀ, ᐁᔮ ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓓ, ᑌᓀ
ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᒣᐟ ᓓᑌᑌᐟ ᓀᑌ ᓓᐟ ᐁᐧᑏ ᐆᐤᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ
ᐃᑌ, ᑌᓀ ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐸ ᐁᐧᑏ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓀᑌ
ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᑳ ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᓀ ᐁᐧᑏ ᐃᑌ
ᑕᔭᐧᑳ ᓀ, ᐁᔮᓓ ᐁᐧᑏ ᐃᑌ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐆ, ᓀᐅᐧᔫ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᑲᓀᐧᓓ ᓀ ᐁᔮ ᐅᒍ ᐱᓀᐁ ᐃᑌ ᐆ,
ᑰᑐ ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐧᓀ ᐁᐤᐡᑯᒋ ᑌᓀᔫ
ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐆᐧᔮ, ᐁᑎᓀ ᓀᐅᐧᒍ ᒍᓀᐁᓓ ᓀ ᐯᔭᑳᓭ
ᑫᐧᓀ ᐆ, ᐁᐤᐡᑯᒋ ᑦᔫᓀᑫ ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᑰᐤ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᓀᓀ ᐆ ᑌᓴᑳᓀ ᐆ ᐆᐯᒣᐟ ᑬᐊ ᐃᐡᑯ-
ᑑᓀ ᓀᓀᑫ ᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔮ ᓀᓀᑫ ᓀᐤ ᐆ
ᑌᓴᑳᓀ ᐆ ᓴᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐧᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᒍᑌ ᐆ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓀ
ᑌᑌ ᓴᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᑯᓭᐧᓀ
ᐟ ᑌᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐡᒍ ᒉᑌᒣᒉᐤ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒥᐤ ᐁᔮᓓ
ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐁᔮ ᓀᓀᑰᐤ ᓭᕙᓴᐟ ᓀ, ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐁᓭᐠ ᒐ
ᕙᓇ ᓀ, ᐯᓴᑳᓀ ᐡᑯ ᑫᐧᓀ ᐆ ᓀ, ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐅᐤᒌᒉ
ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐯᑲᐤᑳ ᐁᔮᓓ ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᓭᑰᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ
ᓴᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓓ ᐁᒍ ᑐᐤᑎ, ᑌᓀ ᑌᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ
ᓀᓀᑫ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐆᐯᐡᑫᒋ ᑯᑕᐤᑳ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒨᓀ ᐆ
ᓀᐅᐧᔫ ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᑫᐃᐧᓀ ᓀᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᐁᐧᑏ ᒍᑕ
ᐆ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓀ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᒨᑫᐧᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆ.

## The Law.

### ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔩ ᐆᒐ.

ᐁᐯᔭ꜀ ᐯᒥᐁ ᐅᖶᐆ ᐯᐣᑫᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᔨ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᗰᒉᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐨᒋ ᑌᑌᔦ̇ ᒍᓴᐣ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘏᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᔨ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᘚᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒍᓴᐣ ᘔᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓴᑫᔨ ᔭᘏᔦ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑭᑫ ᑐᐣᘕᐣ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐅᓚ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐅᐣᘚ, ᐅᘏᔦ ᔦᑫᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ,

1. ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐊᑎ ᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐃᐣᒉ ᐃᐣᐨᑐ̇ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᔨᓴᓇᔨ ᒍ̇ᑭ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑌ ᓀᔨ ᑌ ᘔ̇, ᘚᗰᐣ ᘔ̇ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᐣᘚ ᑕᓂᑭᐣ, ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᘔ̇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐃᑌ.

2. ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓀᔨ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐧᐅᐟᘛ ᘔᐣ ᓂᑯ̇ᑐᐟᔭ ᓴᓇ ᐯᘔᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᓇ ᘔ̇, ᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᗴᐁᐣᓂ ᐃᐣᒉ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᐆᐯᔭᔨᑫ ᓂᐧᐅᐣᒉ ᐅᒉᒉ ᓴᗴᑕᓂᑭᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐣᑐ̇ᑕᑌᐃᑌ ᐅᒉᒉ ᓴᓚᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓴᔭᘏᔦ ᑫᑕᐧᐊᐟᓂ ᘔ̇, ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᔦ ᑐ̇ᐧᐅᑭᐠ, ᐃᐣᐨᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒉ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯ̇ᑫ ᔭᔨ ᓀᔨ ᑭᐟᘛ ᔨᔨX ᐸ ᔭᐣᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐯᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᘏ, ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᔨ ᐆᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ.

3. ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᔨ ᐃᐣᘏᓂ ᓚ ᑐ̇ᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐣᐨᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒉ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ

ᓭᕮᓂᒉ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑌᑭ ᓂᐅᐟᐆ ᐱᓯ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑫᓯ, ᑕᓴᐟᒐ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑰᓭ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᐅᒐᓭ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ.

4. ᓂᐅᐟᐆ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐨᐆᐣᑫ ᐯᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᑌᐠ ᐯᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᒙ, ᐁᔥ ᐨᐆᓂᑫ ᐁᓬᒍᐆᓇ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᓓ ᐨᐆᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᐆ ᓀᓯ ᐆᑌᐟᑹ ᒉᐟᐆ ᓂ, ᓀᓴᓀ ᐨᐆᓂᑫ ᖽᑌᑕ ᐁᔥᓀ ᐁᔥ ᐨᐆᓂ ᑌᐠ ᒙ ᐁᑌᐨᐆᓂ ᒙ ᒉᐟᐆ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᐆ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᑎᑎ ᐨᐆᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᑻᐆᓈ ᒙ ᑎᑎ ᐨᐆᓂ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑻᑲ ᒌᓬ. ᑎᑎ ᐨᐆᓂᑫ ᔥᐠX ᐯᐨᐆᓂ ᐅᐣᐡ ᒙ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐨᐆᓂᑫ ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ ᐅᓀ, ᐁᔥᓀ ᐨᐆᐣᑫ ᓀᐡ ᐨᐆᓂ ᐅᐣᐡ.

5. ᓂᐅᐟᐆ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᓀ̊ ᒙ ᓇ ᒙ ᐆᐯᑲᐧᐅᐡ, ᐁᒎᐧᐅᒐ ᓂᑌ ᓈᐨᐆᓂ ᑌᐣᑌᒧ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᑎᑎ ᓵᒐᓭ ᓈᑲ ᑌᐠ ᐅᐣᐡ ᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒧᔑ ᐅᓅᐣ ᑰᓭ ᐁᑌᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓈᑫᓵᒐᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐁᓬᑕᒍᐊᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᔥᓀ ᑑᐆ ᐆᐯᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᐃᒧᒎᐤ ᐆᐯᓅᐣ ᑕᐧᐅᓂ ᒙ.

6. ᓂᐅᐟᐆ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑭ ᒧᒎᐅᒉ ᓴᓇ. ᓈᐆᓭᓀ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᐆ ᑌᑭ ᐁᑌ ᓵᐣᑎ ᒉᐟᐆ ᐁᔥᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᐆ ᐊᑎ, ᑌᑭ ᐃᒧᒍᑐᓂ ᒎᔑ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᐆ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓈ ᐅᑌᑭ ᒧᒍᓭᑭᒉ ᐧᐊᔑ.

7. ᓂᐅᐟᐆ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕍᓈᒉ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐣᐢᒍᒋ ᑌᑭᔫ ᐁᐣᐢᒍᒋ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᒙ ᓬᓂᐁᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐆᐣᐡ, ᑌᑭᔫ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓬᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐅᐣᐡ, ᓈᐆᓂ

ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᓂᔦ ... ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ ᑎᑎ ᓴᑯᐦ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ,
ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒐ ᐃ ... ᐨᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒧᓈᐧ ᐱᓂᐦ ᐃᑌ.

8 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒨᐃ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᔦ ᒨᓄ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐟᕓ ᓴᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᓴ, ᐯᑲᒨᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ ᑰᓴ ᐊᐦᓓᔦ ᒨ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐁᔐᓀ ᓀᔦ ᒨᓄ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐟᐗ ᓴᓇ.

9 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑑᐊᒋ ᑌᓂ ᓂᓭ ᓇᒉᐦ ᐯᓭ ᐅᐧᓄ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓇᓴᑯᐦ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐁᔐᓀ ᐅᐧᓄ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᔦ ᓂᔦ ᕓ ᐁᐟᑭ ᕓ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᔐ.

10 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᔦ ᓂᓄ ᐃᑌ ᓭᒨᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᓭᒨᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐟᕓ ᑌᓴ, ᐁᔐ ᓂᔦᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ, ᒨᑲ ᑶᐦ ᓂᑌ, ᔐᔦx ᒨᓇᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᓀᔐᑌ ᓂᔦ ᒨᓄᐦ ᓂᔦ ᐊᔐᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐱᓂᑫᔦ ᒨᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᒍᑎ.

## The Jews.

### ᕓᐢ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐆᐯᓭ.

ᐁᐯᓴᐨ ᐯᐣᑫᑭ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐧᒍ, ᓂᔦ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᕓ, ᒧᓴᐢ ᑌᓂ ᐁᔐ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑷᐧ ᐆᐯᕴᓴᐟ, ᒧᓴᐢ ᐁᔐ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐆᐸ ᓵᐅᐠᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐯᒥᒍ ᐁᐡᐅᐧ ᐆᐟᔐ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓴᐟᑯ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕓ, ᑰᓴ ᐁᔐ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓴᐟᓄ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓴᑕᑲᐧᑯ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔐᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒧᓴᐢ ᑷᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑯᐧᐱ ᐅᓂᓇ ᓭᐁᑫ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᔦᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐨᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᓂᐟᑐ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᓂᔦᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐱᓂ

ᑫᔾ ᐆᐯᘇᓂᐟᕓ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘇᑌ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᒧᓴᐢ
ᑬᓵᐁ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑯᒃᕓ
ᓂᐣᑎ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᓴᑌᑯ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘇᑌ ᒧᓴᐢ ᑬᓵᐁ
ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐨᘏᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑭ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔭ ᐅᘏ ᐢᑘᑌ
ᐆᐯᘇᓂᐟᕓ ᓂ, ᑌᓃ ᐅᘏ ᑭ ᑘᔾ ᐆᐯᘇᓂᑲ ᕓ̇,
ᑳᐣᒋ ᐅᑘᓇ ᘇᐁᑫ ᐁᓴᐤ ᑕᒋᓇ ᑯᓵ ᐆᐯᔫᐁ
ᓇᐃᐣᘎᒃ ᐃᑘ ᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑕᑳᐣᑳ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑘᔾ ᐧᐊᒋᓂ ᑯᓵ ᓴᑕᑳᐣᑳ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ
ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᒧᓴᐢ ᓃᐣ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐢᑘᑌᒃ ᑘᔾᐃᑘ ᐅᐣᑌ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᓇᑮᒋ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓴᑳᑯ, ᓇᑮᒋ ᐢᒋᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ
ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᑦ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐣᑯᒉ ᑕᑘᐟᒥᐤ
ᒧᓴᐢ ᓃᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑎᑎ ᓇᑮᒋ
ᐢᒋᓂ ᒍ̇ᕮᔾ ᓴᐟᕓ̇ ᐅᑲ, ᒧᓴᐢ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᑳ ᓂ
ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓇᑮᒋ ᐆᐯᕮᔾ ᓴᐟᕓ̇ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑴᓂ
ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᐊᒍᐅᐣ ᘇ ᑘᔾᐃᑘ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᔭ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᑌᑯ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘇᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ
ᑯᕐᑕᓇᑌ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑳᓴ ᑕᑘᐟᒥᐤ ᐁᒍᐅᐣ ᓃᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ
ᓂ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑎᑎ ᐁᔭ ᐢᒋᓂ ᒍ̇ᕮᔾ
ᓴᕓ̇ ᐢᑲ, ᐁᒍᐅᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᑳ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᐆᐯᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐅᑳ̇ᐅ ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᔾ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᓂ, ᓂᐊᐟᘏ ᐯᑎᕂᔾ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑘᔫ ᑘᔾ
ᕓᔾᐧᐁ ᐆᔨ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᒡᑯᔾ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑎᕂᔾ ᑲ
ᔭᐟᑳ, ᐯᔭᑳᓴ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᕓ̇, ᕓᔾᐧᐁ ᒦᒋᐟᐧᐃ ᐅᘏ
ᐅᑳᓴ ᒧᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐊᘇᑯᐣᑕ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐯᒥᒋᐟᐧᐃ ᐁᔨ, ᒧᓴᐢ
ᒡᑯᑘᒉᑑ ᕓᔾᐧᐁ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒋ ᓂ,
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᕓᔾᐧᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᔾ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑌᑘ

ᔕᐣᑎ ᐯᐢᕮ ᐱᖹᐁ ᐅᐣᑫᐣ ᕮ̇ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐦᑯᒋ ᐨᖹᓂᑫ
ᕮᓱᐧᐁ ᓴ ᓀᐣ ᑳᐡᐊ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐨᖹᓂᑫ ᐯᐅᑯ ᓂ, ᕮᓱᐧᐁ ᐯᔕᑲᓂ ᐦᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ,
ᓇᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᔭᑲᓭ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᔕ
ᕮᓲᐧᐁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓯ ᕮ̇ ᓴᑰᒡ ᕮ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᑲ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕮᓱᐧᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐸ ᐁᓅᑯᑕ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᒐ
ᒡᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐁᑯᓈᐁᐟᓂ
ᐁᐣᐦᑯᒋ ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᓱ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐆᐟᔨ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᓀᐣ ᐅᑲᓭ ᐁᐢᓄᑌᑲᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᓱ ᐃᑌ ᔭ
ᓅᓭ ᒉᐟᖹ ᓂ, ᐁᔩᓀ ᑌᐱᐨ ᑯᒡ ᑯᓀᐣ ᓇᒉᒐ ᐃᑌ
ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᒐ ᓇᒉᒐ ᑰᒡ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᐅᑲᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ
ᓀᐣ ᔭᐟᑲ ᓂ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᑲᓭ ᐦᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ
ᓀ ᒉᑯ, ᐅᖹᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ
ᒉᐟᖹ ᓂ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᓃᐅᐟᖸ ᖸᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ
ᓭᓀᐣᑎ ᕮ̇ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ᕮ̇, ᑌᐱᐨ ᐆᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ
ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᓀᐣᑎ ᕮ̇, ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓱᔕᒨ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂ. ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐅᑲᓭ ᐆᔭ ᐧᐁᒍ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓱᔕᒨ ᐁᑎᖇᐢ ᐦᑯ ᒉᐟᖹ ᓂ, ᓱᔕᒨ
ᔭᐟᑲ ᑯ̇ᒡ ᑌᕮ ᒉᐟᖹ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᔭᐟᑲ ᑯ̇ᒡ ᐅᑲᓭ
ᓭᑕᐸ ᔕᐣᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᓭᐨ ᓇᒉᒐ ᓱᑯᒨ ᓂᐊᐟᖹ ᖸ
ᐁᓅᑯᑕ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᖸ ᓭᓀᐣᑎ ᓂ.

## Sin.

### ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᓭ.

ᓇᒼ ᐅᑌᐦᓯ ᒉᒼ ᐆᐣᓓ ᐁᔦ ᓂᐅᐦᔭᐤ ᐁᑯᐁᑫ ᓂ, ᓇᒼ ᐅᑌᐦᔮ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᓓ ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᐁᑯᐁᑫ ᓂ, ᐁᓯᓇ ᐅᑌᐦᔮ ᑌᒉ ᒉᒼ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᐅᐦᔭᐤ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᒣ ᐁᒋ, ᐯᒥᒋᑦᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐋ, ᐯᐢᒧᐦᓂ ᐅᑌᐦᔮ ᑌᒉ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᒣ ᐁᒋ, ᓇᒼ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓭ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑳᒼ ᓭᓂᓈᐣ, ᓂᐅᐦᔭᐤ ᑫᒼ ᑫᐅᐦᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓯ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᓓ, ᓂᐅᐦᔭᐤ ᐯᐡᔭᓂ ᑫᐆᐦᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓯ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᓓ, ᒎᓴᑫᓂ ᐆᐯᓵᐣ ᑕᐧᐅᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓯ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᓓ, ᓇᒼ ᐁᒍᐃ ᓂᑌ, ᓵᒎᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᒉ ᐯᒥᐁ ᐆᐦᔭᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᒉ ᓵᐣ ᐅᐦᐗ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᓯ ᐅᑌᐦᔮ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᓓ, ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑫ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐦᔭᐤ ᒉᕮᓂᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓯᒼX ᐯᑲᐆᓓ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓯ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᓓ, ᐨᔭᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐦᑐ ᓂᐅᐦᔭᐤ ᓵᐣ ᓴᐅᐦᑫ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓯ ᐋ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᓓ, ᐁᑰ ᓇᒼ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐃᐣᓓ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐦᓴ ᐁᓯᓇ ᐁᐦᑳ ᐧᐅᓚ ᓯᒼX ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᔐᑲᐧᐅᓓ ᔐᓴᑫᔕ ᓭᐅᐦᓓ ᓇ ᒧᑯᒉᒥ ᐋ, ᑳ ᕙᓚ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᔐᕮᒼ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐧᐊᓈᓂ ᔕᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒐ ᕙᓚ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᑌᒉ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᒉᐦᓚ ᓂᑌ ᑰᓴ ᐁᑌ ᓇᓯᒉ ᐊᐅᓓᒧᑌᐦ ᐋ, ᐊᐢᑯ ᓇᒼ ᐸ ᐁᐦᑳ ᐆᔐ, ᑌᒉᔫ ᐁᑌ ᓇᓯᒉ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑯ ᔕᓚ ᓯᐦᐋ ᐋ?

## Redemption.

### ᑌᓂ ᓇᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᒐ.

ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᓀᐤ ᑌᓂᔫ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᔮ ᒣᐟᓱᐆ ᐅᑭᓴ ᓂᔾ
ᑕᐣᑎ ᒣᐟᓱ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᔭ, ᑯᐂ ᐁᔾ
ᐅᑲᐆ ᐯᐡᑎᓂ ᒐᑌ ᑌᓂᔫ ᔮ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᔮ ᐅᗰᑎ
ᐊᑕᑭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᐯᓴᑭᓴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᓂ ᓂ ᐁ-
ᔾᓇ ᐅᐣᖁᒣ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᓂ, ᑌᓂᔫ ᔮ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ
ᔮ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᑲ·ᐊᐢᑭ ·ᐊᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐅᑲᐆ ᑌᓂ ᐅ-
ᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᔾᐃᓂ ᑕᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᔾᓇ ᔾᔾX ᐆᐯᑫᓂ
ᐃᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᐣᔭ ᓃᐣ ᐁᑫᑌᐟ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓈᐅᓂ
ᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᑫ ᐁᔾᓇ ᕿᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ
ᐯᑲᓈᐟᓇ, ᑯᐂ ᒐ ᐅᓱ ᔾᔾX ᓴᑫ ᐅᓱ ᓇᐃᓴ
ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐟᑯᓂᒣ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᑭᑎ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ
ᓃᐣ ᓇᓴᐟᓂ ᓈᐅᐡᑎ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔾᓇ ᑑᐅ ᓈᐅᐡᑎᓂ
ᑫᐃᑭ ᔮ ᐆᐯᕓᔾ ᑫ·ᐅᑌᐟ, ᔮ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᔾᔾX
ᐯᐅᐟᑫ ᓈᐅᐡᑎᓂ ᔫᐊᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᑎ ᐊᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓈᓱᓴ
ᓂᔾ ᐊᔾᑯ ·ᐊᑎ ᔮ ᐁᔾᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐡᑎᓂ ᒐᓈᒣ ᐃᓂ
ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᐁᐟᑭ ᓴᑭᓴ ᐆᑫ ᐆᐣᖁᒣ ᑕ
ᐅᑑᑲ ᐁᔾᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᓈᓇᔾᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᑎ, ᔾᔾX
ᑌᓂ ᓇᔾᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑎ, ᐅᐣᖁᒣ ᐯᑲ·ᐅᑭ ᓂᑌ
ᓴᑫ ·ᐅᓇ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᓃᐣ ᓴᐆᐟᑭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ
ᓈᓴᑭᓴ ᐯᑌᒣᐠ ·ᐊᑎ, ᐯᓃᐣ ᓴᐆᐟᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐣ-
ᖁᒣ ᓈᓴ ᕿᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑑᐅ ᒣᐢᓂ ᐅᓱ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ
ᐯᑲ·ᐅᑭ ᐁᔾᓇ ᓈᐅᓂᐁ ·ᐊᑕ.

## The Sunday.

### ᓂᐅᐟᔑ ᐯᐦᔑᓂ ᐅᓄ.

ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᔑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔑ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒣᐟᔑ ᓂ, ᐁᑰ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐦᔑᓂᑫ ᖃᑎᑕ ᐁᔦᓀ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐦᔑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔑ ᐯᐦᔑᓂ ᐅᐣᓓ, ᐁᔦ ᐦᔑᓂ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᔑ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᔦ ᐦᔑᓂᑫ ᑺᐟᔨ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᓄᑯᐅᓇ ᓴᓇ ᔫ, ᓂᐅᐟᔑ ᐯᑎᖃᔨᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑗ ᑻᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᐦᔑᓂ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᘁᐋ ᐯᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᐯᔭᘁ ᐁᑲᐆᘁ, ᐦᔑᐣᑫ ᔦᔨX ᐯᐦᔑᓂ ᐅᐣᓓ, ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑊᑯᑗᒣ ᓂ ᐅᖃᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐦᔑᓂᑫ ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᔦᔨX ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐅᐟᓓ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐦᔑᓂ ᑫ-ᔦᔨ ᐅᐟᓂ, ᔦᔨ ᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᐆ ᐃᑊᑯ ᑰᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᑯᔨ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑯᑭᐟ ᓂᑕᐣᔭ ᒐᑊ ᑰ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᓓᑲ ᐅᑲ ᔫ, ᑑᐆ ᐯᒥᒧᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐦᔑᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑯᑭᐟ ᑻᐣ ᑕᐃᐟ-ᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔑ ᑻᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᑌᒣᐠ ᐅᑲ ᔫ, ᑑᐆ ᐦᔑᐣᑫ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐦᔑᐣᑫ ᐆᐟᔦ ᐃᑗ, ᔦᔨX ᓀᓓ ᐦᔑᓂᑫ ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᑑᐆ ᐦᔑᓂ ᓀᓓ ᐦᔑᐣᑫ ᓀᓀᔦᑗ ᑗᔨ ᐯᐦᔑᓂ ᐆᐣ-ᐦᔑᓂ ᐆᐟᔦ ᐆᐣᓓ, ᐦᔑᐣᑫ ᓀᓀᔦᑗ ᑗᔨ ᐯᐦᔑᓂ ᐆᐣ-ᐦᔑᓂ ᐆᐟᔦ ᐆᐣᓓ, ᐦᔑᐣᑫ ᓀᓀᔦᑗ ᑗᔨ ᐯᐦᔑᓂ ᐆᐣ-ᐦᔑᓂ ᐆᐟᔦ ᐆᐣᓓ, ᐦᔑᐣᑫ ᓀᓀᔦᑗ ᑗᔨ ᐯᐦᔑᓂ ᐆᐣ-

## The Bible.

### ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐅᘉ.

ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐁᑌᖇᓯ ᐢᒍ ᑕᒉᒍ ᐅᐣᕓ ᒎᔮ ᐆ-
ᐯᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᒍᒋ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᐅᓚᒉᕳᐣ ᑏᓱ ᐆᐣᕓ, ᐁᔩ
ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐁᑊ, ᐁᔩ ᑎᖇᓯ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐸ ᐅᕍᐁ
ᑏᓱ ᐆᐣᕓ, ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐆᑏ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓯ ᐁᐧᕼ
ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐧᔭ ᐃᑏ ᐅᑊᑊ, ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᑎᖇᓯ ᑫᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑏ
ᓂᑌ ᐅᐌᕓ ᐃᑏ ᓇ ᒋᑕ ᔭᑎ ᐧᐊᑊ, ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑎ-
ᖇᓯ ᐆᔭ ᗶ ᑏᓱ ᐃᖇ ᗶ ᓅᐁᐧᘏ ᐧᐊᑊ ᓂᐅᐧᘏ
ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᔭᕍᕒ ᐆᐣᕓ ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ, ᐁᔩ
ᐅᕍᕒ ᓅᑲ ᑏᓱ ᐁᑊ, ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᓅᑲ ᐨᘏᓂ
ᐆᐣᕓ, ᐯᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᗶ ᔩᓱ ᗶ, ᓇᓇᔩᑏ ᑏᓱ ᗶ,
ᔭᑫ ᗶ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᑌᑏ ᗶ, ᐯᐢᑊᓂ ᗶ, ᐯᐢᑊᓂ ᐯᒎᐣ
ᗶ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐧᒍ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐧᔭ, ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓂ-
ᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᐃᑏ, ᐅᕍᐁ ᐁᐢᐆᑕᑏᕍᑏ
ᑕᐣᑊ, ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᐨᘏᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑏ, ᐯᕳᐣ ᑕᔭᐧ-
ᕍ ᐃᑏ ᗶ, ᓇᓯ ᐁᐧᕼ ᐆᐣᕓ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᐃᑏ ᓇ,
ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐁᒍᓅᐁᐧᓂ ᑌᑏ ᐅᑌᐧᒍ ᒍᒍᑕᑏᕍ
ᐅᑊᑊ, ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᐧᕼ ᑕᒋᓚ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᒍᓯ ᑕᒋᓚ ᐧᐊᑊ, ᒎᔮ ᑌᑏ ᒥᑎ ᑕᐣᑊ
ᐃᒍ ᐆᐯᑫᑎᑲ ᐧᐊᑊ, ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐁᒍᓅᐁᐧᓂ
ᔭᑫ ᑲᓂᐧᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐃᒍᓯ ᓅᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᑊᑊ, ᔩᓱX
ᐯᐧ ᐃᒍᓯ ᒎᑕ ᐅᓇ, ᐅᑌᐧᒍ ᓅᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯ-
ᑎᖇᓯ ᘉᑏᒍᓇ, ᐯᔭᕍᕒ ᑌᒎᒉᐠ ᑌ ᐁᔩ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐧ-
ᘏ ᐯᑫᑏᑑᒉ.

## The Saviour.

### ᑌᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔑ ᐯᓄ.

ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐣᑯ ᓴᓯX ᐯᓄ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᐟᓂ, ᐯᑫ ᔭᐆᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓄ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘔᔭᓯ ᓘᓄᓂᐟᘏ ᓘᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᓯX ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐣᑯᓂᒉ ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑯ-ᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓭᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐣᑯᓯ ᘓᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᓴᓯ ᑑᐆ ᔭᑫ ᘓᓇ ᔭᑫ ᑰᘓ ᓘᓂ ᓘᑲ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᓯX ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᓴᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐆᐣᘔ, ᐆᐣᘖᒉ ᓇᘚᐟ ᐁᔑ ᑯᑳ ᐯᘛᓭᓀ ᐃᐣᑯᓯ ᓘᓂ ᓘᑲ ᐯᘏ ᐁᔑ, ᓴᓯX ᓂᑫ ᘓᓇᐆ ᐅᘏᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᔭᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᑌᓯ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᐅᓴ, ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᐃᐣᑯᓯ ᑌᓯ ᐁᔑ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᐅᐣᘖᒉ ᑌᓯ ᐆᐣᘔ ᑸ, ᑌᓂ ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐣᘖᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ, ᓴᓯ ᑌᓂ ᓀᓴᑌ ᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᐁᓴᓀ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᑌᓂ ᐁᐢᑅᑕᑌᘏᑌ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓴᓯ ᐃᐣᑯᓯ ᐆᐯᘎᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓴᓯ ᐌᑎᑯ ᑰᘓ ᘎᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᑌᓂᔦ ᓇᘏ ᐃᑌ ᐯᐣᑕ ᐆᑌ ᑅᔮᐁᑫ ᒉᑕ ᑕᓯ ᔦᑑᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᓯ ᓭᓄ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᑌᓂᔦ ᐯᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁ ᓴᓯX ᓂᐣ ᑌᐱ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᐢᑅᓯᓂᐃᓂ, ᓴᓯ ᓭᐟᓂ ᐊᐟᑯ ᑌᑲ ᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᓂᒉᐣ, ᑌᓂᔦ ᓭᐟᓂ-ᐣ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐢᓇᓄ ᓀ ᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᐊᓯᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᓯ ᓭᐟ-ᓂ ᓵᑎᐣᘄ ᐁᓴᓀ ᓇᓂᘏ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᑌᓂᔦ ᑲᓂᐟ-ᓀ ᓂ, ᓴᓯ ᑫᓂ ᘔᐣᔭ ᑸ, ᑌᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂᑌ ᓴᓯ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᑕᑌᔑ ᓂ, ᑌᓂ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᔑ ᓭᑫᑕᐣᔑ ᓂᑌ ᓴᓯ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᔑ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᔑ ᓂ ᑸ.

## The Christian.

### ᒋᓯX ᐯᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᓚ.

ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᐁᑯᓈᐁᐟᓀ ᒋᓯX ᓴᑫ ᐅᓇᐤ ᓈᓴᐁ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐆᑎᓀ ᒧᐟᓄ ᓀ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᒋᓯ ᓈᓵᐁᑫ ᑕᑯᑌᐟ, ᓀᑌ ᓴᑫ ᓇᐤ ᓀᓀᐤᑌᐟ, ᐧᐊᒐ, ᐃᑊᑯᑏᓀ ᑯᒐ ᒋᓯ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑲ ᓀᑌ ᐁᑎᓀ ᐃᑊᑯᕆ ᑫᓇ ᐧᐊᒐ, ᒫᐅᓀ ᐢᐩ ᒋᓯX ᐯᑯᐧᐅᑯ ᓀᑌ ᓴᑫ ᑲᒫᐟᓇ ᐅᒐᒐ, ᒐ ᐅᓇᐤ ᐯᓴᑲᓭ ᑕᑑᒣᐠ ᓀ ᐁᒋᓇ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᓴ ᒋᓯ ᐃᑊᑯᕆ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐁᑯᐊᑲ ᓀ ᓴᐟᑲ ᓀ ᐢᐩ, ᐁᒋᓇ ᒫᐅᓀ ᐢᐩ ᐯᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕆ ᐅᒐᒐ ᓚᒫᑫ ᓀᑌ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑯ ᐢᐩ ᓴᐅᐟᑲ ᐢᐩ ᐅᒐᒐ, ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᐯᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐁᑯᑕᑲ ᐢᐩ ᑕᓴᐟᑲ ᐢᐩ, ᑯᑭ ᒋᓯ ᐃᑊᑯᕆ ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓄᓀ ᑫᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᐢᐩ, ᑯᑭ ᒋᓯ ᐃᑊᑯᕆ ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓄᓀ ᑫᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᐁᒋᓇ ᒫᐅᓀ ᐢᐩ ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᐯᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᐩ ᓄᓇᑫ ᑫ- ᐆᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒐ, ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓄᓀᑫ ᑌᒉ ᒉᓯ ᓴᓯᐟᑲ ᑯᑫ ᓇᐤ ᓀᓀᐤᑌᐟ, ᐧᐊᒐ ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᓇᐤ ᑕᓴᐟᑲ ᑕᒣᐤ ᐢᐩ ᐅᑲ, ᒫᐅᓀ ᐢᐩ ᐁᑯᐆᒐ ᐧᐊᒐ, ᒋᓯX ᐯᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᑭ ᑕᐤᒐ ᓀᑌ ᓴᑫ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᓚ ᑕᑫᐟᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᒫᐅᓀ ᐢᐩ ᐯᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐆᕆ ᓀᑌ ᐁᒋ ᓇᓯᐃ ᒉᓯ ᑕᑫᐅᐟᒋ ᐢᐩ, ᒋᓯ ᐁ- ᓀᑫ ᓄᓇᐆ ᐃᑊᑯᕆ ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓀ ᓀ ᐁ- ᒋᓇ ᐯᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌ ᓭ ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓀ ᐢᐩ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᓈᓭ ᓀᑌ ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᓇᓇᒋᒉ ᒉᓯ ᐆᐯᓚᓀᐟᑲ ᐧᐊᒐ ᐆᐯᓇᐤᑎ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᓴᑲᓀ ᑎᑎ ᓴᑲᓭ ᐯᓚᑌ ᓀᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᓴ ᐧᐊᒐ.

## Life.

### ᐁᑫᒪ ᐅᓄ.

ᓯᒐᓇᓂ ᓯᔭᓇᓴ ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ ᐅᓂ ᑎᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭ-
ᓇᓴ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᔮᐟ, ᐁᔨᓓ ᓯᔭᓇᓴ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ,
ᑌᑎ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑰᕙ ᒪᑌᐆ ᓓᐁ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᕆᒪ ᓂ,
ᑯᔮ ᐆᑐᒫᒣ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᑐᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᕍᑐ ᑕᔭᐟᓇ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᔿ, ᑕᓴᑌᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ
ᑯᔮ ᐯᑕᑳᑐᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᔨᐟX ᐆᐯᑲ ᐦᑯᑌᒣ ᓂ
ᑯᔮ ᐯᓄᑕᓂᐁᓓ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐯᕍᑐ ᑕᔭᐟᓇ ᔿ ᑕᒻᑐ
ᔿ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᔭᐟᓇ ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᑕᑌᒣᐠ ᓂ ᑯᔮ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐃᒃᑯᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᓇ ᐁ-
ᔨᓓ ᑑᐆ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑰᕙ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕗᓴ
ᐃᒃᑯᐟ ᑭᑌᓄ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐅᔨ, ᑌᑎ ᑑᐆ ᔭᑫ ᑕᕆᒪ ᓓᐁ ᓂᑫ ᑕᕆᒪ ᓂ
ᑯᔮ ᐅᓇᓴ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐨᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᑎᐟᕍ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᕍᑐ
ᑕᔭᐟᓇ ᔿ ᑕᒻᑐ ᔿ, ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᑕᑌᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᓴ
ᐆᐱᓂᐁ, ᓓᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐆᑐᒫᒣ ᐯᓄᑕᓂᐁᓓ ᔿ, ᔭᐟᓇ ᐯᔭᓇᓴ
ᓴᑲᑕᑐᓇ ᔿ, ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᑳ ᑕᐁᐟᓄ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓓ
ᑑᐆ ᐅᓇᓴ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ, ᓯᒐᓇᓂ ᑑᐆ ᒫᐆᓂ ᑎᑎ
ᑑᐆ ᐅᓇᓴ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ, ᓯᒐᓂ ᑑᐆ ᒫᐆᓂ ᑎᑎ
ᓂᒍᑫ ᑕᐆᒪ ᐁᔨᓓ ᒫᒋᐁ ᐅᒃᐆ ᔭᑫ ᑕᐧᐅᒪ ᐅ-
ᒧᒧ, ᑯᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ
ᑰᕙ ᕍᑐ ᑫᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐁᔨᓓ ᑎ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᑌᐟ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᓄᑌ ᐃᒃᑯᐟ ᑕᐧᐅᒪ ᐁᔨᓓ ᒫᐃᓂ-
ᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ.

## Death.

### ᐁᒥᐁ ᐅᖶ.

ᓭᕠᐧᐃ ᑌᐟ ᑑᐆ ᓀᐟ ᐁᒥᐁ ᐅᖶ ᐁᑯᓅᐁᑌᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓅᒥᐁ ᐅᑲᐆ ᓅᐟ ᑭ ᐅᒍᑌᐣ ᘏᐣ ᐊᕮ ᐅᑕᑕ, ᑰᔭ ᓅᓀᐳᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᘏᐣ ᓇᐃᕮ ᐧᐊᑕ, ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐁᑯᓅᐁᐟᓂ ᔫ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᓀᕓ ᑌᑌᔫ ᐯᐟ ᒉᐟᖶᐆ ᐅᒍᑌᐣ ᓀ ᒉᐟᖶ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓅᐟ ᓅᑕᓇᐠ ᐃᑌ, ᑭ ᐅᒍᑌᐣ ᓇᕂ ᐊᕮ ᐅᑕᑕ, ᓅᐟ ᖶᑌ ᐅᐦᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐃᕂ ᐠᑯᓂᑲ ᔫ ᐅᑕᑕ, ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑌᑌᔫ ᒉᐟᖶ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᕴᓇ ᐅᓀ, ᑰᔭ ᐊᑕᐨ ᐯᐦᑕᓂ ᖶᑌ ᐅᒣᑎ ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑯᑭ ᐠᑯᑌᒉ ᔫ, ᐅᐦᑕᓂ ᖶᐅᐟᕓ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐠᑯᑌᒉ, ᐅᐦᑕᓂ ᐆᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐠᑯᑕᑌᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑕᑕ, ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐁᑯᓅᐁᐟᓂ ᔫ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑌᑌ ᓀᐳᑌ ᕓᑭ ᓀ ᒉᐟᖶ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑌ ᓀᐳᑌ ᐠᑯᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑕᑕ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᖶᓂᑫ ᐠᑯᐧᐅᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᖶᓂᑫ ᓅᓀᐳᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᘏ ᐯᓇᓂᒉᐠ ᐅᑕᑕ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᐟᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑌ ᓅᓀᐳᑌ ᔭᑫ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᑕᑕ, ᑰᔭ ᐅᐦᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓅᓀᐳᑌ ᐯᐦᑕᓂ ᑰᕠ ᘏᐣ ᐯᓇᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᑕ, ᓭᕠᐧᐃ ᑑᐆ ᐨᖶᓂᑫ ᑭᑖ ᑰᔭ ᐧᐃᑊᐠᐃ ᒐ ᕴᓇ ᐧᐊᑕ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒐ ᑕᑭᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᒐ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐃᑌ ᔫ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐟᑭ ᓇᐧᐅᓇ ᐁᑰᐅᐣᕓ ᓂᑌ ᒐ ᓇᐧᐅᓇ ᒐ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᔫ ᓅᐆᓂ ᓅ ᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑕᑕ, ᓅᒥᐁ ᐅᑲᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑲᓅᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᑕ ᓀ.

## The Resurrection.

### ᑕᓕᓯᒋᑕ ᐅᓄ.

ᔪᓯX ᐁᑯᓖᐁᐟᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᓀ ᒉᑲ ᔪᒋ ᑕᒉᑲ ᓴᔭᑲᓴ ᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐅᓕ ᑳ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᓀᔨ ᑑᐆ ᒣᑲᓂᑫ ᑌᐧᐅᒉᐠ, ᒐ ᐅᑲ ᓖᔭᑲᓂ ᔪᑕᓀᑲ ᓂ, ᐟᔪᑕᓀᑲᐆ ᐆᔅᑯᒉ ᑫᐆᔅᓂ ᑳ, ᐃᔅᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᔅ ᑕᑯᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᓀ ᓂ ᓇ, ᑭ ᑕ- ᒋᓕ ᐧᐊᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᓀ ᑳ, ᐁᔪᓇ ᐅᑲᓴ ᐆᑲᐠ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᔪ ᐁᑯᔅᑲ ᐃᓀ, ᔪᓯX ᐯᓄᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐅᓕᐟ, ᐃᐟᔪᐟ ᓕᒋᓕ ᑳ, ᐃᐡ- ᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᓂ ᔪᐟ ᐁᐟᑭ ᓴᓀᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᑲᐆ ᑭ ᑫᓕ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᓕᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᓂ ᑯᔮ ᑌᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑕᔅᓂ ᐅᔪ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᓀ ᐅᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᐟ ᑕᒋᓕ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᓕᓖ ᐅᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᐡ- ᓂᓂ ᐯᐟ ᑕᒋᓕ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᐁᑯᓖᐁᐟᓂ ᑌᓀᔫ ᓀᐟ ᐟᔪᑌᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑲᓴ ᒉᑲ ᔭᔅᑎ, ᔪᓯX ᓕᒋᑕ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓇ ᐯᒥᓂᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᓕᒋᑕ ᐊᓂ ᑳ, ᓕᔅᑌ ᒣᑲᓂᑫ ᔪᓯX ᑌᓀ ᑕᓕᒋᑕ ᐊᔪᔪ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᐁᔅᐡᔪᒋ ᑌᓀᔫ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐟᔪᑕᓀᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᐟ ᐁᔅᐡᔪᒋ ᑌᓀᔫ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᓕᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᐊᑕᑦ ᐯᐅᐟᓓ ᓇ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐟᔪᑕᓀᑲ ᓂ, ᔪᓯX ᐯᐅᐟᓓ ᓇ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑭ ᑕᒋᓕ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᓕᔅᑌ ᒣᑲᓂᑫ ᔪᓯX ᓖᐟ ᐁᑌᐟ ᔭᔅᑎ ᐊᑕᓀᓂ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐆᔅᓓ ᓇ, ᓴᑫᐧᐃ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑲᓴ ᐁᐟᑭ ᑕᐧᐅᓕ ᐁᔪᓇ ᓖᒋᐁ ᐅᑲᐆ ᔪᓯX ᐯᑲᓖᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᓂ.

## The Judgment.

### ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᒋᓂ ᐅᓭ.

ᓂᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐁᑯᓈᐁᐟᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐆᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᒋ ᓂ ᒉᐟᒋ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑰᓴ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐯᐢᑲᐅ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔫ, ᔨᐟ᙭ ᓴᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓯᓴᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᓂ ᓂᔨ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑌᓂ ᓂᔨᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒋ ᔫ ᐁᐟᕒᐟ ᓂᑕᓴ-ᓂᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲᐆ ᓂ ᑫᑎᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᒋᓂᑫ ᑌᓂ ᒥᑎ ᑕᒍ ᐅᑲᓴ ᑕᓂᐟᒥᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔨᐟ᙭ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᐣᔪᑫ ᐆᐯᓅᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᓴ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᐅᐯᑫᑎᑲ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᐣᒋᒉ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑰᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᔨ ᐨᒋᓂᑫ ᑌᓂ ᓂᔨ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐅᑲᓴ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔨᐟ᙭ ᓴᑫ ᐅᓃᐣ ᑕᓴᐟᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᓴ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀ ᐁᓴ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᓇᑕᓓᐤ ᔫ, ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᔫ, ᑌᓂ ᓂᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑕᐣᑌ ᐨᒋᓂᑫ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓴᐟᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᒋ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᐧᐊᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᓯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓈᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐨᒋᓂᑫ ᑕᓂᐧᐅᐟᒥᐤ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐨᒋᓂᑫ ᐊᐤᑯ ᑕᐧᐅᑲ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓯᓴᑲᓴ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑲ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᐟᓀ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᔨ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᒋᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓴᑫ ᑰᒉ ᓂᑕᐆᐣᑌᐟ, ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐨᒋᓂ ᑕᐅ-ᓂᐟᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᒋ ᓃᐣ ᓴᐅᐟᑲ ᓀᓀᔨᓂ ᓂᔨ ᓈᓭᓂᐟᑲ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᓂᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑲ ᓀ ᓈᓃᐣᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᑯᐆᐣᐅ ᓂᑌ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐅᒍᒍ.

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)

6"

Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

LONDON:
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE, CLERKENWELL.